

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2151

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2151

Stark, Abraham H. -

Starks, William T.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Stark Abraham H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

29937

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

401947

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pri A 48. Ia. Inf

Disability:

Mal poisoning & dis. of liver & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

24 31 Oct 1913 20 Jan 1901
 Res 30 June 1918 Res 22 1918

Inc.

50 May 1

Fees:

Transferred from DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marionett Iowa

Former Roll No.

21
399

Home:

6-81

NAME:

Stark Abraham J

Certificate No.

174231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. A. 31 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Res 20 18 Nov 07 19 Nov 07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. L. 28625

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>401947</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>54</i> 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4		872		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		3		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Stark</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>174231</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Stark, Addie

Certificate No.

640,571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Nathan B.

Service:

Pri, C 1 24. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	30 Oct, 1907	19 mch, 1908.
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME:

Stark Adenijah

Certificate No.

1201827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt G 22nd Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 19 1921	Apr 10 1922

Pvt 20 Albert F. Frye 5/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 15 1922

6-681

NAME: Addie Stark				Act of April 19, 1908. 11531				Certificate No. 640,071							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 86		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90
	2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4
	4				4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30
	1				1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 95.50	3 4 30
	4				4	4			4	5 58.90			4	4 90	4 4 30
	1	10 36			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90	5 4
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90	
	3	13			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90	
	1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	10			4	4			4	4 75			4	4 90	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: A D O N I J A H S T A R K				Certificate No. 1201827			
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Albert*

Certificate No. *36 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt S. 68 NY 28*

Disability: *Lose rt arm as near shoulder as to prevent use of art limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 03</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. M. at New York City. R 2*

ch # 75060 dated 4/4/12 for \$65 transd to and 4/29/12

Former Roll No. Home: *Com^d advised. 11/30/12*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark. Albert G.*

Certificate No. *984795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26622 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. A. 77" Pa. V.I.*

Disability: *--*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee*

Transferred from: *204 7-11-1890* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1920. Killed to Financia 6/2-20* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks: *1207 West Adams St. 1309 West Washington St. Phoenix. Ariz.*

May 11 1920 Accrued order dated *FEB 5 1921*

Widow Emma J. Stark

Former Roll No. *1833/10 - 18449* FEB 17 1921 Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME:

Albert Stark

Certificate No.

36882

Last paid to

NOV 1-1910

Rate:

55-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 16 165 ✓	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	8 165 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 165 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 165 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1		1	10 165 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 165 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 165 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	14 165 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1	8 165 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 165 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 165 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 100 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 165 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 165 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 165 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 165 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Albert G. Stark

Certificate No.

984.795

Last paid to

@10 to Sep. 07

Rate:

12 = 40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6 45	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	9 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11/14 12-	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	12 36	4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	4/16 36	1	14 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	12 15	2	10 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	12 45	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	14 45	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	13 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	13 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 120	3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME:

Starik, Albert P.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082384

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D, 2. Mass. H. A.

Disability:

03

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Aug. 1907	2 Mch. 1908	Inc.	23	Aug 26. 1915	Oct. 2. 1915
Reis.	17	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912		30	Aug. 26. 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1915

Former Roll No.

16976

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Albert P. Stark ^{of May 11, 1912} 24112
 Last paid to: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1082384

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 4 mch. '08 @ 6

Rate:

Rate:	3	7	28	10	Remainder
					50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 150
		2				2	8			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3				3	9			3	10/19 4 51.60			3	4 120			3	11 4
		4				4	8			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	12 4
		1	2 4337 ✓			1	8			1	4 69			1	4 120			1	13 1 4 50
1908.		2	9 36	1912.		2	6			2	4 69	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3	10.			3	9			3	4 69			3	4 161			3	3 4 50
		4	9			4	30 36.31.50			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	4 4 50
		1	8			1	4 51.			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	4			2	4 69	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card
		3	9			3				3	4 69			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	
		1	8			1	51			1	69			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 51.	1918.		2	4 69	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	9			3	51			3	4 7766			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4	10			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4	

NAME: Stark, Albert R.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.
1217,588

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service:
Seaman USS Solace

Disability:
Disease & resulting total deafness of right ear & adhesions from
appendicitis & operation therefor. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Feb 9, 1922 ^R	Jan 19, 1923				
	17	May 10, 1922					

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

NAME: Albert R. Stark

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.
1217,588

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

21 179⁹³
17

6-677

NAME: *Stark, Albert S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A 1 End Vol A*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	12 May 1907	25	12	Sept 1912	<i>13 June 1913</i>
15	12	Jan 1911	24 Jan 1911	30	5	Jan 1916	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN	10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Aug 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919* Group 2 to Group 3 *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks: *26 1920 19 R. M. S. order dated OCT 1 1919 802 Main St St Joseph Mo*

Former Roll No. *235 JUN 27 1390 NOV 6 1919 Dis 7/9/19* 6-681

NAME: *Stark Albertine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) **38**

Certificate No. *673366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George m*

Service: *Pt m 2 Pa 26 a*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27-1908</i>	<i>Jan 21-1909</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *231* 6-679

NAME: <i>Albert Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>873402</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	13	120 ME
	2				2				2	18	120 PH		2		
	3	12			3				3	10	75 DF		3	5	120
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	19	90 PH	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	14			4	14	90 PH		4		
	1	12			1				1	22	90 WH		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1		75		1	8	90 MTH		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	19	90 PH	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	18	118 PH		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	5	120		4		

NAME: <i>38 Albertine Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>673366</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	23	4 36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Stark, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT-FEB-6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt B. 144 Ill. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 March 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1920</i>	<i>75</i>
		<i>55 March 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	DEC 28 1922				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>289</i> JUN 27 1890			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Stark Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) *34102 1/2*

Certificate No. *1148718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt G 133 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 08</i>				
		MAY 1912	16 DEC 1912				
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1915</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>					
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Alfred Stark* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Last paid to: *11/18/04* Rate: *32 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	2 4 50
		2				2				2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2	10 4 50
		3				3	22			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	11 4 50
		4	11			4				4	4 57			4	4 96			4	12 4 50
		1	10			1				1	4 57			1	4 96				12 4 50 CHECK CANCELED
1908.		2	9	1912.		2		1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	4 15/80			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	4 150			4	
		1	12			1				1	4 57			1	4 150			1	
		2	13	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	12			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	
		1	12			1	46 50			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	12	1914.		2	4 46 50	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3				3	46 50			3	4 80 40			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	4 150			4	12 14
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Alfred Stark* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Last paid to: *11/18/04* Rate: *30 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	2 4 50
		2				2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	10 4 50
		3				3	18 36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	11 4 50
		4				4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	12 4 50
		1				1	7 36			1	4 54			1	4 90				1 4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2	13 36	1916.		2	4 54	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3	21 83 20			3	7 36 80			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	13 4 50
		4	17 36			4	17 36			4	4 54			4	4 150				Trans to Mo.
		1	19 36			1	4 54			1	4 54			1	4 150				Payment Card
		2	10 36	1913.		2	4 54	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	17 36			3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 36			4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	
		1	11 36			1	4 54			1	4 54			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	17 36	1914.		2	4 54	1918.		2	4 54	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	28 36			3	4 54			3	5 19 52 20			3	4 150			3	
		4	12 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Stark Alfred D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

66355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Reg. A-10" X-10"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve 20	23	Feb-1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

1890

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 11 1910

Bureau notified:

Oct 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alfred T. Stark

Certificate No.

130,385

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>42012-93</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>560</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>760</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 <i>60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>460</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>960</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>560</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>460</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>560</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>860</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>560</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>560</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>760</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>860</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>860</i>			4	CONCORD			4				4				4		

NAME:

Stark ^{alias} ~~Andrew Sewell~~, Alfred E (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32701

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman USS Hertz, Louisiana & Tacony

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Post- paid	12	23 Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending Feb 28 1907 date of death
Payable to Ellen J Stark widow

Former Roll No.

10576 (ag)

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Alfred E Stark alias Andrew Sewell

Deceased

Certificate No.

32701

Last paid to:

28 Feb 1907 incl @ 10 (29) 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3	1915. 1 2 3	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

1/5 40 cents Bonds Pd. Mtd
GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Frank Alice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *3850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank Alice*

Service: *Frank Alice*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1900	<i>6/1/1900, 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				

Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-1920* Bureau notified: AUG 16 1920.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Alvin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1040,745* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. E-43 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 Sept '08</i>	<i>19 Nov '08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 June 1916</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>8 June 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1919*

Remarks: *1413-23 St. Everett, Wash. S. S. Home Orting Wash. Rayford Bros Seattle*

Former Roll No. *a. g. 1843/8 -18504* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Alice Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3			1911.	3	29	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3	20	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36	
	3	12		1914.	3	4 36	
	4				4		
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
				1915.	3	4 36	
					4		
				1916.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
				1916.	3	4 36	
					4		
				1917.	1	4 60	
					2	4 60	
				1917.	3	4 60	
					4		
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
				1918.	3		
					4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
				1919.	3	4 75	
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2	4 75	
				1920.	3	4 75	
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Alvin Stark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Sept '08</i>				Rate: <i>17 32</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3			1911.	3	7 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3			1912.	3	9 36	
	4	26 33 47			4	4 36	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	11 36			2	4 25 36 43	
	3	9 36		1913.	3	4	
	4	13 36			4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	13 36			2	4 46 50	
	3	13 36		1914.	3	4 46 50	
	4	10 36			4	4 46 50	
				1915.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1915.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1916.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1916.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1917.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1917.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1918.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1918.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1919.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1919.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1920.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1920.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1921.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1921.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1922.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1922.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1923.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1923.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1924.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1924.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1925.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1925.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1926.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1926.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1927.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1927.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1928.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1928.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1929.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1929.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	
				1930.	1	4 46 50	
					2	4 46 50	
				1930.	3	4 46 50	
					4	4 46 50	

NAME: *Stark Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32251* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. G 160 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	1 Mar. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. July 15/09* Transferred to: *Ed 5 1909*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *Address changed with 3903*

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME: STARK, ANDREW J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353094 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt G 160 N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 1 1907	SEP 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 15 1909

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37992 Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>353094</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 4/09</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Nat'l Home.		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>22 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANDREW J. STARK					Certificate No. 353094														
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/11 4880</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>X X</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/6 120</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Hark Ann

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5973

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Father:

George F. Hark

Service:

2nd Foreman U.S. Hartford

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	13 June 91			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917-----				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1. 1920.				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Ann Stark

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

5973

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 36 ✓ 2 4 36 ✓ 3 4 36 ✓ 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 86 2 4 86 3 4 86 4 4 86	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 36 ✓ 2 4 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 86 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 12 43 14 83 30	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 ⁵⁰ 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 7 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 6 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 67	1921. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 6 36 ✓ 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

P

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Stark, Anna C		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	903951	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier	Somers J.		
Service	Pt. F, 61st Pa. Inf.		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>July 31-1929</i> Reported Remarks:		AUG 10 1929	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Stark Anna C.		Act Of April 19, 1908	
Certificate No.	903951	Law: Sept. 8, 1916. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WILSON	
Name of Soldier:	Somers J.		
Service:	Private, Co. F, 61st Pa. Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan. 19, 1920	Sept. 9, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		No Fee	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
SEP 20 1921			

NAME

ANNA C STARK

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

903951

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												8-2574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna C. Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

903951

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME ANNIE E STARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 709199

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEP

GROUP 2

W

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 80

4 30

NAME:

Anna Mary J. Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

401553

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.12

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 7	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2 8		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 1		3	
4 8	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 15		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.6	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	

NAME: <u>Stark, Annie E.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>709.199</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>199-K</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John W.</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. Indpt. Batt. 2, Pa. L.A.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL		<u>July 22/10</u>	<u>Sept. 27/10</u>	<u>Inc 30 May-1,</u>	<u>1920</u>
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>-</u>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <u>Stark Annie J</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>875522</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>William D</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt A 12 Ills Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Feb. 12, 1925</u>			
Reported <u>MAR 17 1925</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: 199-K annie E. Stark					Certificate No. 709,199				
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: Act of MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 4 30	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME ANNIE J STARK		Certificate No. 875522		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		875522		GROUP 2	
RATE— 30		1923		1924	
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	
MARCH		4 30		4 30	
APRIL		4 30		4 30	
MAY		4 30		4 30	
JUNE		4 30		4 30	
JULY		4 30		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30	

NAME: **Stark Annie J** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **875522** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **William D** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: **Pvt. A 12th Ill. Inf** ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 25-1918	Aug 22-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: William Fletcher & Co				9/11/19		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 24 1919 6-679

NAME: **Stark, Arthur** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1220045** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 21st Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 21, 1922	Feb 10, 1923				
Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien				3/6/23			
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

FEB 20 1923 6-681

NAME:

Annie L. Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

875522

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Arthur Stark

Certificate No.

1220045

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Arthur M.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068.597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Redacted]*

Service: *Pt. L. 21, Co. V. I.*

Disability: *MacGillis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>23 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>*Reiss</i>		<i>15 July 28, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 7 1921 c</i>				

* Fees: *see Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/25*

Transferred from: *[Redacted]* Transferred to: *[Redacted]*

Died: *[Redacted]* Bureau notified: *[Redacted]*

Remarks: ** Reissue from War with Spain.*

Former Roll No. *4260* Home: *[Redacted]* DEC 14 1921 6-681

NAME: *Stark, Asa* Act of May 11, 1913 315.7102 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr A. 1. O. 7.*

Disability: *cur. dis. & disability & dis. of return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>18 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 Jan 12</i>	<i>19 Mch 12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>27 Sept 7-1915</i>	<i>Dec 8-1915</i>				

* Fees: *[Redacted]*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Felicity O.*

Died: *Jan. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1916* 3-1087

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 19 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 6 1916*

Payable to *Susie Riley, Felicity, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *273* JAN 6 1916 MAR 11 1916 D. H. *dis 20 mch. 09 at 21 May 09* 6-687

NAME: <i>Arthur M Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1068.597</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2						
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3						
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2						
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3						
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4						
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Asa Stark</i>					Act of May 11, 1918 <i>D. H</i>					Certificate No. <i>246837</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>27</i>		Remarks: <i>27 June 09</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72				
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72				
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72				
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72				
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72				

CK 1084 8 46 Cancelled

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Stark, August</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32376 <i>43097</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>657 108</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pri H. 28, Wis. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>
Inc.	15	<i>3 Feb 09</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>
	25	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>	<i>13 1911</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to: <i>??</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
43097			
Former Roll No. <i>56550</i>		Home:	
<i>Act June 27-90</i>			

NAME: Stark, August		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 657 108	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt H 28 Wis Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 27, 1924</i>		Reported MAY 12 1924	
Remarks: <i>Ch - letter to Fin. 5/8/24</i>			
<i>Sept 27, 1924</i>		JUL 22 1924	
Accrued order dated <i>Sept 27, 1924</i>			
Widow <i>Helena Stark</i>			
<i>Mukwonaga Wis</i>			

NAME:
August Stark
Certificate No.
657108

Last paid to:
OCT 1907
Rate:
12 15 25 30
Remarks:
40 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	18 27 07	4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	12 36	2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	15 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	118	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	6 42 10	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 45	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	6 86 2	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	128	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME
AUGUST STARK,
Certificate No.
657108
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-
50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50	30 40										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Stark Barbara E* (3-P. A. 2.) *Remarried*

Certificate No. *862.600* ARMY WIDOW. *NOTED APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. 6 O. Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 22. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *5-781 - JUN 25 1920.*

Remarks: *Remarried June 9. 1920 - to Stan C. Pederson*
Bedford Ohio
(F.D. 2.)
Box 444

Former Roll No. *6-579*

NAME: *Stark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *311344*

Certificate No. *985857* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K 12 Ohio Car* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07 20</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 12 6</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *December 14-1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ac 134 304* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME*

NAME: *Stark, Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 37th Ind Vol* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	May 27, 1914	June 11, 1914	Inc.	25	May 27, 1914	June 11, 1914
	30	May 27, 1919					
		1931 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1916**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/13/16*

U.S. 2/23 1915 *available to widow* *4/21*

Former Roll No. *24 JUN 27 1896* Home: *Utah* 6-681

NAME: *Stark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. D. 43. Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *Rev. Mfr*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21/07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Colonel's Son Stark*

Former Roll No. *29. 4/16/14. 1034/13 18605* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stark Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94896 1/5* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F*

Service: *Artificer B 1 Ill L Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1917* 679

NAME: *Stark Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794464* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Stark*

Service: *Pri Pl. 1 Ala. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 6 - 1912</i>	<i>AUG 4 - 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 for 2 1/2 G. A. Exemption*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1922*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 18 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 22-1922 payable to S. B. Stark MAY 24 1922*

Former Roll No. *679*

NAME: <i>Caroline Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>744 111</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>18</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2		4	30	2						
	3				3	13	156		80	3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3							
	4				4	18	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4								

NAME: <i>Caroline O Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>794 464</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		75	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		90	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		90	3					
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4			4				4						

NAME: <i>Stark Caroline E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>863.619</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. 2 J. Conn. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 7, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Stark, Carrie R.</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>622810</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William A. Stark</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. 2 - 10 - 2nd Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 5</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>23 March 1907</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>	
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. Butts & Phillips 4/8/07</i>		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec 26</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1238 Dated 4/24/17</i>		
Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916		

NAME Stark, Carrie W (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 620787 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Sgt. C 107 Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Aug 1 - 1930		9/24/30			
Reported	AUG 22 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: Stark Carrie W. (3-P. A. 2.) 65665

Certificate No. 620787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Sgt C. 107 O. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8/14 May 1906	16 Jan 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2207

NAME CARRIE W STARK

Certificate No.

Fees

620787

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	1
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	10	20	4	40	4	40	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Carrie W. Stark

Act of April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

63623

620787

Last

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 1	4	3	
4		4 2	30	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 13 24		1 12		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 1	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 16		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4	30	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 12		1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
1909. 2 5		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 16		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4	36	4		4 4		4 4	90	4		4	
1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 13	36	3 4		3 4	75	3 4		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Stark Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7806.*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. F. 134 Ill Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	1217	Nov. 1910	6 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1918*

Remarks: *McCool Junction, Neb.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918-679

NAME: *Stark Celestia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523.329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18408*
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Myron Stark*

Service: *Sgt. F. 21 Mich V.I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	31 Aug 01	22 Nov 01	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916 7101 6-679

NAME: Catharine Stark				Certificate No. 724129			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.20 20				Remarks: 22			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Celestia Stark				ACT OF MAY 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 25 30				Certificate No. 523.329			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Stark, Charity Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 676576 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Bethuel G

Service
Pt E, 37th Ind Inf

70 ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920
40 JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 11, 1930.

OCT 23 1930

NAME: Stark Charity ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 676576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier
Bethuel G.

Service:
Pt E. 37. Ind Inf

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Org. 21 Nov. 1908 11 Mch. 1909

Me 20 June 1, 1917 July 7, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: Inc 30 MAY 2, 1920

Transferred from:

U.S. ARMY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Livermore Pa

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1917

NAME

Certificate No.

CHARITY STARK

Fees

676576

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charity Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

676576

Last paid to:

Date:

11/2 25 30

Remarks:

10 1909 17 2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23	1911. 1 23	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 18	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 18	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11-9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark Charles

Certificate No. 361179 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 60v Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		15 mch 07	9 July 07				
INC		20 16 Sept 07	29 Sept 07				
Reis.		<u>30 16 June 12</u>	<u>29 mch 13</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 11-1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 8 1918</u>		<u>3-888</u>			
Remarks: <u>Cleveland O Sta F Box 118</u>							
<u>Mar 11 1918</u>		<u>Accused under dated FEB 25 1919</u>					
<u>Barbara E. Stark</u>		<u>R.D. 2 Box 444</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>536-02</u>		<u>MAR 1 1919</u>		Home: <u>Bedford P.</u>			
		<u>ORIGINAL</u>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark Charles 32602

Certificate No. 915156 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1st 2nd Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>15 12 1907</u>	<u>DEC 20 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Detroit 15-2-08 order 87808</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>56897</u>		<u>Act June 27-90</u>		Home:			

NAME: Charles Stark				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 361,179											
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-50-30-				Remarks: 317.620											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	28	80	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2	4	90		2	16		2			
	3	9	53.70		3		12 60		3	4	90		GROUP 3				3		
	4	9	45		4		12 60		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1		12 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45		2		11 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3		11 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4		4		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	11	89.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2		4 90 R		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	58.		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2		4 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4		4 90		4	DEAD				4			4		

NAME: Charles Stark				Certificate No. 985856															
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	62.80	1912.	1		MILWAUKEE	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 1				2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark Charles* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985 856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.* **18436**

Service: *Sgt. B. 3. Mich. V.I.* **37-449**

Disability: **38805**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>20 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 98</i>	<i>1-Aug 99</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 05</i>	<i>10 Apr. 05</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>4 Feb. 07</i>
<i>Reimb - - -</i>			<i>Mar 7-1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3-1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 7-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X* Home: **16814** 6-681

NAME: *Stark, Charles.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019 505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Prk. B. 17" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chron. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 6</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1899</i>	<i>Feb 7 1901</i>				
<i>REISSUE 18</i>		<i>Aug 9-1920</i>	<i>JUL 5 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee* *Edward J. Redmond* *Ed 7/7/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus, O., Dec 22 1909 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Stark

Certificate No. 985.856.

Last paid to :

ld to: *H. Horn. '08*

Rate :

~~15~~ 20 30-

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
4 Jan. '08				15 20 30-															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 40	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7 45			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 45			3				3				3	
		4	Trans.			4	7 45			4				4				4	
		1	12 30-			1	12 53 17			1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 45	1912.		2	7 60	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	8 45			3	10 00			3	DETROIT			3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 45			1	4 28 43 67			1	Return to Eva			1				1	
1909.		2	8 45	1913.		2	GROUP 3	1917.		2		1921.		2	Order Springs	1925.		2	
		3	10 45			3				3				3	R D 33			3	Much
		4	8 45			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 45			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	8 45	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 45			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Charles Stark

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain

Certificate No.

1019505

SEP 4

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:									
SEP 4 1909																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		22		1915.		4	18	1919.		9	4	54	
		2				4	18			4	18						
		3				4	18			4	18						
		4				4	18			4	18						
1908.		1		1912.		16		1916.		4	18	1920.		1	4	18	
		2				7/5	18			2	18			2	4	18	
		3				13				3	18			3	4	18	
		4				24				4	18			4	4	18	
1909.		1		1913.		14	18	1917.		1	18	1921.		5	4		
		2				4	18			2	4		18		6	4	
		3				4	18			3	54			3			
		4	18			4	18			4	54			4			
1910.		1	17	1914.		1	18	1918.		1	18	1922.		1			
		2	15			4	18			2	4		54		2		
		3	2			4	18			3	18			3			
		4	19			4	18			4	18			4			
								GROUP 3 PAID									

NAME: *Stark, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 7. 640

Certificate No. *1019505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R-13-17-USD*

Disability: *200 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>9 Mch 99</i>	<i>7 Feb 01</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *Washington* DEC 22 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stark Charles L* (3-P. A. 1.) 53645

Certificate No. *162582* ARMY INVALID. JUN 15 1911 SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Art. B. 1st Div. Arty.*

Disability: *Chronic heart dis, chr. diarr, dis of lungs & rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar. 20-1907</i>	<i>May 2-1907</i>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Mar. 5, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 60</i>			<i>JUN 19 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1911* Buried: *May 20, 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to Caroline - wid* *Harro M...*

Former Roll No. *44452* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1019505</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>7.640</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>18 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Stark</i>				DEAD-RENT'D JUN 15 1911			
Last paid to: <i>56 40</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 120</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 62</i>	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 120</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Stark Charles H. 30423 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588704 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Pr. F 134 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>20 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Oct 14</u>	<u>1910</u>	
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Feb. 1909</u>	<u>16 March 1909</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>June 6</u>	<u>1911</u>	
Fees: <u>0</u>				<u>Payable to Catharine Stark, W.</u>			
				<u>Elf filed 6/10/11</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>14 Oct 1910</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Rep Comr</u>				<u>Nov 28-1910 Mc Cool Junction Nbr.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>31-928 a. j.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Stark Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264478 ARMY INVALID. Law: April 17, 1908

Service: Pr. F 148 reg. 2. I

Disability: Shot wd rip hip and leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr 9</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5 Sept 06</u>	<u>2 Nov 06</u>				
<u>Rec 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Aug 1909</u>	<u>18 Sept 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>29 Sept. 11</u>				Bureau notified: <u>20 Oct. 11-3-798-1718711. W.</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary</u>							
<u>NEW ORDER 23-Nov-1911</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 @ 10

Rate:

15

AUG

Remarks:

28 1907

Certificate No.

588704

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7-5-55	1	Des Moines.	1		1		1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	2078 ⁸⁰	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8-1 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	28 30	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 40 ⁰⁰	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	18	4		4		4		4		4	
1	14	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Charles W. Stark

Rate:

14 15

Remarks:

Certificate No.

264478

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7-5-43 to date of death	4		4		4		4	
1		1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2	7 42	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 323	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Stark Charles W. 43603 (S-P. A. 1.)
53669

Certificate No. 807829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: 2 Lt. 733 Wis. Inf

Disability: Dis. resulting loss sight R eye.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	4 Dec. 1891	7 Sep. 1892	Inc.	30	Aug. 5. 1915	DEC 1. 1915
	25	MAY 20 1912	Aug 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Tiffany. Wis.

Died: 1/3/16 (later) Bureau notified: JAN 29 1916

Remarks: Check No 9651571 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.
Check No 9226356 Dated 1/10/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 49012 Home: APR 25 1916 6-681

NAME: Stark, Christina 19284 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Luther

Service: Pr. of 11 Ind.

81 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Dec 97	8 Oct '98			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25221715 6-679

NAME **Stark, Christina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **707201** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt. B. 20" N. Y. V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died **6/26/28** JUL 23 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: **Stark Christina** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **707201** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **William Stark**

Service: **Pri B. 20 N.Y. V. I.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 1, 1920				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee **none**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

707201

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

NAME: ^a
30 - Christina Stark

ACT OF MAY 1.

Certificate No.

70720

Last paid to :

Rate :

72 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 7 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 4 8 36 ✓ 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 36 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 36 2 4 36 3 36 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 4 4 48 13 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 80.50 4 4 80 1 4 80 2 4 80 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Stark Clara A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Henry Stark*

Service: *3rd Class House Band Second Brigade Army Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May - 1905</i>	<i>14 Nov - 1905</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10</i>		<i>2nd Shoppell 2nd Co. 1st</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:		<i>Concord</i>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579 JAN 1 6 1917

NAME: *Stark Conrad* 36876 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805,407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. Co 19 3 mo U. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

Disability: *Slight deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 1887</i>	<i>17 Jan 1899</i>	Inc.	23	<i>May 9 - 1915</i>	<i>Nov 17 - 1915</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Nov 1907</i>		30	<i>May 9 - 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		<i>7 N. 3rd St Portland Ore</i>					
		<i>287 Commercial St</i>					
DEC 14 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No.		<i>717/4 - 614/6</i>					

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Stark, Cornelius G

Certificate No.

92048

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

P.K.26 U.S. Inf.

Disability

G.S.Wd.head & res.epilepsy inj .right eye & ear & res.loss of eye.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	May 21-1903 xxxxxxx1904					
						Sept 8, 1926	OCT 28 1926

NAME:

Stark, Cornelius G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

92048

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

P.K. 26 U.S.

Disability:

G.S.Wd. head & res. epilepsy, inj rt eye & ear & res. loss of eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	5 Mar 1875	23 July 1875				
Inc	17	3 Apr 1884	25 Apr 1889				
"	24	21 May 1903	20 Aug 1904				
Rein	30	21 May 1903	14 Apr 1904				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
N.Y. city 7/18/0 order Cour 7/17/0

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME **CORNELIUS G. STARK,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **92048**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

Handwritten: 9/18

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Cornelius G. Stark				Certificate No. 92048			
Last paid to: 4 May 1900 30				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 5 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 7	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 6	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 6	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 12 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 6	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 6	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 8	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Cornelius K.*

Certificate No. *92048* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. U. S. A. Inf.*

Disability: *U. S. A. of head & neck & eyes & ears & nose & mouth & eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 03</i>	<i>14 Apr. 14.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Buffalo - May 18/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *May 17/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Daniel A.*

Certificate No. *459390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. & 161 reg & 2*

Disability: *Dis rt leg and fingers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 90</i>	<i>1 Apr 91</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>5/14</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1915</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Daniel A. Stark</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>		<i>Campbell New York.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-5-15* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 6 1915* 6-651

NAME: <u>17 Cornelius L. Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>92048</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	10	90	1913.	1		
1908.	2	11	90	1913.	2		
1908.	3	9	90	1913.	3		
1908.	4	12	90	1913.	4		
1908.	1	5	90	1914.	1		
1910.	2	9	90	1914.	2		
1910.	3		trans	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Daniel A. Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>459390</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	45 30
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6	
1908.	3	7		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	1		1912.	4	8	22
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	50
1908.	2	5		1913.	2	4	
1908.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1908.	4	6		1913.	4	4	
1908.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	60
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	60
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Stark David* 30647 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co B 18 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic bronchitis & asthma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
				<i>159</i>		<i>18 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>2150</i>		<i>18 Aug 1916</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>18 Aug 1921</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>Aug. 18, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *July 3, 1921* Bureau notified: **UL 22, 1921**

Remarks: *July 2, 1921* Accrued order dated **MAR 3 1922**

payable to widow: *Ruth A Stark*

Former Roll No. *20* *Alliance, (Box 1264)* Home: **MAR 8 1922**

125 *Nebr*

NAME: STARK, DENTON D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1104 249 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt B 1 Ark V Cav & Capt 1 Batty Ark V L Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Aug. 29, 1923</i>	SEP 11 1923

Remarks: *6th*

NAME: <i>David Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>367971</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16.50-2.50</i>				Remarks: <i>38-50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	42		3	9	
	4	8	42		4	7	
1909.	1		42	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	2			3	4	27.42
	4	8			4	4	49.50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	7			2		49.50
	3	8			3	4	49.50
	4	11			4	4	49.50
				1915.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4		49.50
					1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50

NAME: *Stark Anton D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1104249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *26939*

Service: *2nd Lt B 1 Ark Vol Cav*

Disability: *Capt 1 Btl*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>June 3 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 12-1915</i>	<i>Dec 18-1914</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ab 23395 - 18825* JAN 7-1915 Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Stark Don A.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *864700* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 10, 1913.*

Service of Soldier: *Pl 33 Mich Inf*

Guardian: *Bessie A Morrison Gdn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 7. 1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1919</i>	<i>Donald Morrison</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 26 1922</i>

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Washington & Michigan*

APR 11 1919 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Reported* *14 1922*

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1919

NAME: <u>Anton Stark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1104249</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> 20 25 30 40 50				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5	82 ⁴⁰	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	1/16	3280		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4	4	
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45 ³⁰	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Don A Stark</u>				Act of June 1, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>864700</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>Bessie A. Morrison Gen</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	5/5	82 ⁶⁰		2		
	3				3				3	80	42		3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	42	1920.	1	13	42
	2				2				2	10	42		2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	15	42
	2				2				2	22	42		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	42	1922.	1	12	42
	2				2				2	3/9	24 ⁷³		2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark-Don A* (3-P. A. 1.) 3348

Certificate No. *983.729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co L 33 Mich V D*

Disability: *Loss of rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5. 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2560698 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled FEB 26 1917 For copy of Letters of Discharge of minor, refer to the case.*

Died Sept. 5. 1916 Accrued order dated

Former Roll No. 250 MAR 10 1917 Bessie A. Morrison Son of Donald M. Stark, minor 327 Thompson St, Ann Arbor, Mich. 6-681

NAME: *Stark, Edward* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *832587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K 11 Mich. Cav. and A 8 Mich Cav.*

Disability: *40*

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Aug 1 1925

Aug 20 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Feb 5 1929* Reported **MAR 13 1929**

Remarks: *ck*

AUG 28 1925

NAME: Stark Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

832587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service:

P. K. 11 Mich Cav & a 8 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	3 July 1907	Reis	19	31 May 1912	
					25	6 Nov 1912	12 Feb 1913
				Reis	17	May 31 1912	June 14 1918
				Inc	23	Nov 16 1912	
					30	Nov 4 1917	
					40	June 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:

Check # 2065299 #75 July 4, 1918 canceled
 Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover #2 per mo
 for May 31, 1912 to Nov 3, 1917 will erroneously paid on former issue
 Former Roll No. 46649 (a 8) Recover 130.27 Home: Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.

JUN 29 1918

NAME:

Stark Edward M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

287205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. A. 10 NY & 6 Sgt A. 1 NY. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	13 Nov. 07	Inc.	30	June 27, 1916	DEC 8, 1916
Inc	15	10 July 1911	20 July 1911		40	JUL 10 1918	
	25	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913		50	Nov 20 1920	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:
 Inc

MAR 22 1923.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 4 1921

NAME: Edward Stark				19246				Certificate No. 832 587											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a 8 (ag) 12.25 50)				Rate: 12.25 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 A. M. F.			2	4	75		2	4	120	1927.	1	4	50
	3	19	16.80		3	10 NT			3	4	75		3	4	120		2	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		3	4	50
1908.	1	10	NDD	1912.	1	8 A. M.		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	NT		2	8 D. D.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	NT		3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4		150		4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	JHT		2	4 MAY 11, 1912			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		3ET		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4 75			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4 75			3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 75			4	23	112 73		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Edward H. Stark				Certificate No. 787 205			
Last paid to: 1907 6				Rate: 12.75 30 40 50 72			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	10 44.50	
1908.	1	8	76.60	1912.	1	6 45	
	2	9	36		2	6	
	3				3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 75	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 75	
	2	2			2	4 75	
	3	8			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Stark Eli H.** 30829 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **724781** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri B. 18 Iowa Inf.** Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 Aug 1890	15 Feb 1892				
		15 12 Feb 1910	17 Mch 1910				
		25 23 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912				

Fees: Died 128 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 26 1914

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/17/10 payable to widow Sarah F. Stark

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Grand River Iowa**

Died: 28 Jan 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **32172** Home: SEP 2 1914 6-681

NAME: **STARK, ELIAS** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **600160** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt B. 6 N. Va. V.C.** Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		MAR 6 1907	NOV 27 1907		32	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE		19 June 18 1912	APR 21 1913				
		22 June 12 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 1918 NOV 8 1918 1801-5

Remarks: R R 2. Shinnston N Va

Accrued order dated APR 10 1919

Former Roll No. **38658** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: APR 12 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Stark Eliza		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 806115	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.			
Service: Priv. A. 37 Ind. Inf			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Apr 23-1915	Apr 13-1916
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
FEE \$1.00		WILLIAM CONARD & CO \$10.00 1/6/15	
INC 30 May 1 1920		GROUP 2	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Stark Elizabeth		Act May 23, 1928 ^(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	758 890	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Nathaniel					
Service: Pt C 150 Ill Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 1, 1928			
Died		Dec - 28 - 1929			
Reported		JAN 22 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Eliza Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806115</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 9, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	76 112	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50.	3	1 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	84 120	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64 287	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922							

NAME		ELIZABETH STARK											
Certificate No.		758890											
Fees		758890											
		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *758890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Stark*

Service: *Pri 6 150 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 23 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 for James V. Hicks 7/9/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 1 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Stark, Elizabeth B.**

Certificate No. **10,691** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of March 4, 1917**
Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Captain, Captain Daniel Stark's Company Utah Militia Inft. Black Hawk War.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	Oct. 12, 1923			
Died <i>July 29, 1925 - Re</i>						
Reported AUG 15 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: ELIZABETH STARK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1900.				Certificate No. 758.890																					
Last paid to: 758890				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		2	9	4	90	1927.		1			
		2				2				2	4	36			2	4	75			3	10	4	30			2			
		3				3				3	4	36			3	4	75			4	11	4				3			
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	75			5	12	4	30			4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		3	1	4	30	1928.		1			
		2				2				2	4	36			2	4	75			4	2	4	30			2			
		3				3				3	4	36			3	4	95.50			5	3	4	30			3			
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	90			6	4	4	30			4			
		1				1				1	4	36			1	4	90			7	5	4				1			
1909.		2		1913.		2	7/9	48.40	1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2	4	90	1925.		2			1929.		2			
		3				3				3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3				
		4				4				4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4					4				
		1				1		4	33		1	4	75			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.		2		1914.		2		4	36	1918.		2	4	75	1922.		2	4	90	1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3				3		4	36		3	4	75			3					3					3			
		4				4		4			4	4	75			4					4					4			

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *362760* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Pr. Co. A. 149 Ind. vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 5, 1906.</i>	<i>6 Feb 1893</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2968634 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *241*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Ella*

Certificate No. *818665* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. Co. D 1. Mich. H. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26</i>	<i>26</i>
		<i>1st Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 2, 1920</i>	

Fees: *John L. Manning 10 1/26/17*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Stark

Certificate No.

362760

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 270	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME:

Ella Stark

Certificate No.

818665

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 80.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Stark Ella E

Certificate No.

748632

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

William H. Stark

Service:

Lds. U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 13 1912	OCT 16 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Lloyd Odend'hal 12/7/12

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Stark, Ellen J.

Certificate No.

18.751

NAVY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 6.)

52947

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor:

Alfred E. Stark

Service:

Ann. U. S. S. Hetzel, Louisiana & Gacony

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Mar. 1907	21 Aug. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1917.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 - M. B. S. & Co. Wash.

Transferred from: Chicago by order dated 1/10/1907
Oct. 17/1907 - no payment San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

157 Kilbuck Place, Los Angeles Cal.
103 S Flower St

Former Roll No.

265

6-676

NAME: ELLA E. STARK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

748632

Last paid to:

748632

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95 50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 32.40	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Ellen J. Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

18.751

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	12 36	2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	18 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	3 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>736991</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1	4	75
	3				3	4	36			2	4	75
	4				4	4	28			3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1920.	1	4	75
	3				3	4	36			2	4	75
	4				4	4	36			3	4	90.50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1921.	1	4	90
	3				3	4	36			2	4	90
	4				4	4	36			3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		1922.	1	4	90
	3				3	4	75			2	4	90
	4				4	4	75			3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID
470 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Stark Emily C</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>7-966</i>	
Certificate No. <i>751814</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William George</i>					
Service: <i>C.B. 2 La. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG.	12	11 Sept 1912	15 Jan 1913		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Remarried</i>					
Former Roll No.					

Nearney
Nebr

NAME: <i>Stark Emma</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>896.170</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1930.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert G. Pa Ing.</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. A. 77</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>June 16. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
FEB 16 1921						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Stark Emily Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>866.450</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Elias</i>						
Service: <i>Pr. B. 6 H. Va loan.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 9. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1919</i>				
<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 19. 1921</i>			Bureau notified: MAR 27 1922			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1919</i>						

NAME: *Stark Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) *42,600*

Certificate No. *190,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr B 169" O N G*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct 1873</i>	<i>25 Jan 1881</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/14/10</i>		<i>P.M. Clyde. O</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>411</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stark Ephraim B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *27000*

Certificate No. *912,094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. "H" 115" & "E" 43; Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20 4</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>11 Mch 14</i>
					<i>24 4</i>	<i>Oct 18</i>	
Fees: <i>720.00</i>				<i>Court House Tacoma, Wash.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco;</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 25 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1916</i>		<i>Letter "1/27/16.</i>			
Remarks:							
Bureau notified: <i>Appt'd Jan 18/16 By Superior Court</i>							
<i>Jan. 19 1916</i>				<i>Disch. Co. Wash. Bond \$500</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>910,000-18906</i>				Ev. filed with Auditor <i>Mar 22 1916</i>			
				Home: <i>Cl. 1000. des.</i>			

6-671

NAME: <i>Emma Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>42,600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 12 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Ephraim B. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>912,094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 March 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2	26	35.60		2	7	36
	3	9	36		3	9	36
	4		36		4	8	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	11	36		2	10	36
	3	11	36		3	9	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	48
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	13	36		2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	60

GROUP 3

Inc.

NAME: *Stark Ermina* (3-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED *42640*

Certificate No. *228,500* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Oran J.*

Service: *Corp A 55-00*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>84</i>	<i>Oct 1875</i>	<i>23 Dec 1886</i>			
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 3, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 21, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2471-29 Dated</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>42640</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stark Esther L* (3-P. A. 2.)
Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *964817* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Pt D 11 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 26 1920</i>	<i>Aug 27 1925</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>March 1, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 2 1929</i>						
Remarks: <i>Chas. H. Osborn, Gen. \$ 1000</i> <i>Prob Ct Barry Co, Mich. 1/7/29</i> <i>Ev to G.A.O. - Feb 1929</i>						

6-6571

518 S. Park St. Harting - Mich.

NAME: <i>Ermina Stark</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>228,500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 12 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2			1916.	1	4	36
	3				2	4	36
	4				3	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	GROUP 3			
	2	10	36		1		
	3	10	36	1917.	2		
	4	4	36		3		
1910.	1	10	36		4		
	2		36	1918.	1		
	3	10	36		2		
	4		36		3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Esther L Stark</i> ✓		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>964817</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
		Chas. H. Osborn, Gen.	
RATE—		30	40
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	9/1 1688 4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Stark Flora L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>782.237</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lynde A</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. J. F. 26 N. Y. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 15. 14</i>	<i>Oct 24. 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>\$10. J. Brainerd Hall & Son. Worcester Mass. 7/13-14</i>					
<i>339 Main St.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>East Brookfield Mass</i>					
<i>T. R. 1</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1914</i>					

6-679

NAME: Stark Florence G				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 867870		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Lewis B.					
Service: Sgt D 29 Ohio Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Sept. 28, 1925</i>					
Reported: OCT 7 1925					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Flora L Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>782.237</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 81.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	153/60	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME		FLORENCE G STARK	
Certificate No.		867870	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—	30		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stark Florence G.

Certificate No. 867.870 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis B.

Service: Sgt. D. 29 C. Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ord 25</u>	<u>Jan 20, 1919</u>	<u>May 5, 1919</u>	<u>W</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920.</u>					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stark Frances

Certificate No. 48-0517 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Stark

Service: Pvt 16 14 Conn. I. I and I. 2 Conn. I. Va.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Apr. 95</u>	<u>30 June 99</u>			
<u>12</u>		<u>APR 12 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 10 1912

Remarks: Rep by Mary C. Munroe

Died: Aug 5 1912 Reimbursement order dated Dec 27 1912 Englewood

Former Roll No. Mary C. Munroe

6-679

NAME: Florence G. Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 867,870															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	36 67	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	23	75		2	10	4 30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	3				
4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	1	75		2	2	4 30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2				
3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2				
3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4				

NAME: Frances Stark				Certificate No. 480517															
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		29 72		2				2				2			
3				3		6 mo		3				3				3			
4				4		10 72		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1		6 mo		1				1				1			
2				2		8 72		2				2				2			
3				3		Dead		3				3				3			
4				4		11 38		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1		GROUP 2		1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Frances*

Certificate No. *498698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O 9 13 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 June 99	27 Aug 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74457</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Frances*

Certificate No. *693489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sham Stark*

Service: *Sergt B 6 US 6 V Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Aug. 1909	9 Dec. 1909			
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 6 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 27 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>27</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Frances Stark</i>				11088				Certificate No. <i>498698</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A. M. F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	NDB		2		36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3		TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	S. E. H		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	N. D. H		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	33		4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Frances Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>693489</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Dead
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Stark Frank

Certificate No.

1219067

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

In Hosp Corps. U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 18		Apr 1, 1922	Feb 3, 1923				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Frank Stark

Certificate No.

1219.067

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

Stark, Frank I

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

30841

NAVAL INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1" Cl. Boy: Gr Western, Essex & Red Power

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Inc	8	26 Nov '02	27 June '03		30	June 10-1918				
Pro	12	21 May 1910	7 June 1910		32	May 13-1920				
REISSUE	13	7 June 1910		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	e			
Fees:	15	13 May 1910	10 Apr 1913	Inc	72	Oct 18, 1920	Sept 22, 1921			
	19	13 May 1918								
	22	13 May 1920								
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:	Transferred from:					
Died:	Sept. 26, 1922	Bureau notified:	Letter OCT 27	Group 2. to Group 3	JAN -5 1917					
Remarks:										
CEL No.	2609087									
FOR	8780	DATED	9/4/18							
PAYABLE TO TREAS.	N.Y. ON 10/3/18									
Former Roll No.				Home:	Dis 10/17/21					

6-577

NAME: **Frank J. Starke**
 NOV 4 - 1908

Certificate No. **30841**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	18 90 NH	1923.	1	9 4 216
	2			2	11 36		2	4 46 50		2	12 90 NH		2	0 4 72 CHECK
	3			3	11 36		3	4 46 50		3	9 90 NH		3	0 4 72 CHECK
	4			4	9 36		4	4 46 50		4	10 90 NH		4	0 4 72 CANCELLED
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	9 90 NH	1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 46 50		2	10 91 48		2	
	3			3	19 30		3	4 46 50		3	13 70 60		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 46 50		4	10 150 NH		4	
1909.	1	10 24	1913.	1	4 40 50	1917.	1	14 46 50 NH	1921.	1	12 150 DP	1925.	1	
	2	10 24		2	4 40 50		2	13 46 50 NH		2	7 18 150 DP		2	
	3	9 24		3	4		3	14 46 50		3	12 73 60		3	
	4	9 24		4	4 40 50		4	13 46 50		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	10 24	1914.	1	4 40 50	1918.	1	14 46 50 NH	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	9 24		2	4 40 50		2	12 48 95		2	4 216		2	
	3	10 33 73		3	4 15 90		3	8 78 00		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 46 50		4	18 19 90 NH		4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Stark Frank L Helpless Child 5681*

Certificate No. *699604* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Musley*

Service: *PG 150 Pa I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Mch 10</i>	<i>7 Apr 10</i>	<i>Special Act</i>	<i>to 10/10/11</i>		
							To Continue during period of helplessness.

Fees: *No Atty 4/11/11*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*
Payable to Claimant

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Frankie*

Certificate No. *293139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Gardin B*

Service: *PG 6 Ill Cal*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/11* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24487* 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank I. Stark</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>699602</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	3.6	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	
	2				2		6 36		2				2	4	36		2		4	12	
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3		11	4	12
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		1	4	
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2	4	36		2		2	4	
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1		36	1925.	1				
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2	4	36		2				
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2	4	36		2				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4				4				

NAME: <i>Frankie Stark</i>				11103				Certificate No. <i>293139</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 4. M. F		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 A M		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 C G.		2				2				2		
	3				3		15 N D B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Stark, Franklin

Certificate No.

765229

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr 9. 143" Ill. 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Feb. 1896	20 mch. 1896				
	12	6 Apr 1910	6 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Acc'd order dated 6/4/12

Former Roll No.

1656

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

Stark, Fredrick

Certificate No.

442578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 16 N.Y. V Cav & G 3 N.Y. Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 27-1925	MAY 9 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 27 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925
 payable to widow Mary E. Stark
 16-South 5th St., Hannibal, Mo.

NAME: Franklin Starke
Certificate No. 765229

Last paid to: Rate 12
Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

14

DIED Jan 1 1891

Fee \$2.00 for 124

26th acc'd with 1112

GROUP 2

154/60

15

NAME **FREDRICK STARK**
Certificate No. **442578**
Fees **442578**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	5	40 ⁰⁰							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Stark, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442578* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. M 16 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 June 1886</i>	<i>5 Aug 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *856* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. M 16 N.Y. Cav. & G 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.* *FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov. 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *856* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Stark, Frederick**

Certificate No. **856,059** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **O A 9 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen 15		18 Feb 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc 20		22 Oct 1908	10 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 28 1908** Bureau notified: **Feb 9 1909** *Exempt from Feb 9 1907*

Remarks: *above dated Nov 1908*

Former Roll No. **47005 (AS)** Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Stark, George**

Certificate No. **377353** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt and Corp C 107 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1924	Jan 17, 1925		

Died: **Feb 12 1926** Reported: **SEP 20 1926**

Remarks: *Letter G. A. Zangg, Hon. Sec. War Dept. dated Dec 19 1925. Probate Court Wayne Co Ohio Bond \$ 2000*

Ev. filed Feb 19 1925

File # 428079. 746/25 per cancelled 2/5/25

File # 1950885. A 350 2/4/25 cancelled 2/6/25

JAN 26 1925

NAME: Frederick Stark				19394				Certificate No. 856,059											
First paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (29) 15 20				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/2	13.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	EMS		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	GER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		

NAME: Stark George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377.353 ARMY INVALID. Law: 377.353

Service: Pvt cpl C 109 0208 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			1.8 Dec 07	Inc.	30	Aug 26-1914	Dec 22-1914
INC			17 Sept 09		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.			22 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 966-03 Home: 6-681

NAME: Stark George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 926797 ARMY INVALID. Law: 926797

Service: Cpl Co B 3" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	17 June 1912	23 April 1913	Reis	24	17 June 1912	23 April 1913
Reis	35	JUN 10 1918		Reis	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks: May 23/11 - Ind. 7/29/11 - Hermansville Miss 12/6/12 -
Post Gilson

Former Roll No. 734 Home: 6-681

NAME: George Stark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 377.353
 Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-4 1907 20-24 35 50 26.095
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 45	3 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 11 52.	1 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
2	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 45	4 4 72	4 4 120			4

NAME: George Stark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 926797
 Last paid to 12-4 1907 Rate: 20-24 35 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 537	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 13 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1 8 66	1 4 45	1 4 72	GROUP 2	1	1
2 9	2 11 75	2 4 72		2	2
3 13 45	3 19 60	3 4 72		3	3
4 10 45	4 4 60	4 4 72		4	4
1 11 45	1 4	1 4 72		1	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 72		2	2
3 12 45	3 4 72	3 4 72		3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72		4	4
1 14 45	1 4 72	1 4 72		1	1
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 72		2	2
3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 9180		3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 105		4	4

NAME: *Stark, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920
 Certificate No. *1078.681* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Sgt 26 4 Ws. 2*
 Disability: *Wound rt thigh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>24 Dec 02</i>	<i>28 Apr 04</i>				
<i>Refile 12</i>		<i>March 23, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1923</i>				

 Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____
 6-681

NAME: *Stark George S.* 44797 ~~33664~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *752725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt. 2. 16 Cla. Inf.*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 19 1915</i>	<i>June 24 1916</i>
<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>June 19 11</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 20 1916</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Nov 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*
 Remarks: _____
 44797
 Former Roll No. *58521* Home: _____
 Act June 27 '20 JUL 13 1916 6-681

NAME: George B. Stark ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1078681

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6-12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6 20		2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		12		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to reg. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: George S. Stark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 752725

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	18	51 33		4	10	46 10		4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	28	45 33		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	3	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	2	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	2	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Stark, George W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1123,540		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment	
Service: Trumpeter, Troop M 11 U.S. Cav.							
Disability: Chr. dysentery							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		24 Mch., 1906	15 Sept., 1906				
Inc. 10		21 June 1911	4 Aug. 1911				
Fees: No atty.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 6/21/13		Remarks: Cour		Bureau notified: 1913			
Former Roll No. 127				Home: San Del-San Antonio Tex (June 1913)			

NAME: Stark, George W.H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1 276 258		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
Service: Corporal, Co. C, 6th. Regt. Mo. Inf.							
Disability: <div style="text-align: center;">v</div>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-2571			
Orig.	18	May 14, 1925	Nov. 23, 1925.	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> <div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 100px; margin: 5px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 100px; margin: 5px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 100px; margin: 5px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 100px; margin: 5px;"></div> </div> </div>			
	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	June 4 1926	March 17 1927				
	40	Feb 9 1927		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died Remarks: </div> <div> Apr 12, 1928 </div> <div> Reported MAY 28 1928 </div> </div>			
				Accrued order dated OCT 26 1928 payable to widow Lillie Stark 5806 Garesche Ave., St Louis Mo			

NAME: George W. Stark
Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: \$ 10

363
Remarks:

Certificate No. 1125540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 28 83			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 30			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 24		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2	4 30			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W.H. Stark,
Certificate No. 1 276 258
Fees: \$20-R.S.O'Brien. DEC 8 1925
\$2 R S O'Brien APR 4 1927

DATE OF MAY 1, 1926
DATE OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—

18

30

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	30 4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

See
8-100

10-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Stark, Georgia Anna

Certificate No.

908,818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Jacob M.

Service:

Pvt. Co. A, 15th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 10, 1921	Jan. 13, 1922

Fees:

No fee.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1922

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

364249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		10 Nov 05	10 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Check No. 3681796 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:
Georgia Anna Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
908,818

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1 ^{2/3}	354		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929									

NAME:

Gottlieb Stark

Certificate No.

364249

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1	9	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	18	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Harmon M*

Certificate No. *1024849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 6 105 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pri 24</i>		<i>9 July 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>5 July 1917</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Susan J. Stark*

Died: *Feb. 6, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47509(a)* Home: *MAY 4 1920*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Harold M.*

Certificate No. *1117562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 26. 203 Ill. Inf.* *War with Spain.*

Disability: *Graco-pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 6</i>		<i>Nov. 13-20</i>	<i>Aug. 16-21</i>				
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>Sept 10, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Harmon M Stark</i>				19802				Certificate No. <i>1024849</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 24 30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4/24	327		2	7 HEO			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12	AMF		3	28 A B W			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	NDB		2	18 NT			2	4	72		2	5/12	44
	3				3	11 NDB			3	4	72		3		GROUP 1
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		ABW		2	4/2 106-			2	4	72		2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4 72			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4	72		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	HEC	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		128		4		

NAME: <i>Harold M Stark</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1117562</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2				2	0	4 12
	3				3				3				3	1	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Harold M.* 3028

Certificate No. *1117562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pi- H 203 N.Y.*

Disability: *Acute Ph Catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 Oct 1902	19 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1920*

Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, R. B.*

Former Roll No. *2736* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Hattie M.* *Act of July 16, 1918.*
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *822402* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Herschell S*

Service: *1st Reg D. H. Co. 2nd Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 1 1919</i>	<i>Herschell S</i>	<i>Aug 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 22 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Herschell S</i>		<i>Aug 17 1929</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harold M. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117562</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>16 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	
4		4	<i>21 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3		3	<i>21 18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>17 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	
4	<i>12 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	<i>Section 4719, R. A. et al dated Aug 16-1921.</i>			
1910. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3		3	
4	<i>22 18</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Hattie M. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>82902</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12 1/2 20 1/4</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 16 28</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>8 17 25</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>8/11 172 11 13 24</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>14 48 12 20 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>14 48 1 16 24</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>22 48 2 14 24</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>20 48 3 14 24</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>26 48 4 16 24</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>2/15 48 1 16 24</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>7/12 48 2 14 24</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>20 48 3 14 24</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>11/4 45 4 16 24</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 3/28 42 1 16 24</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>6/22 42 2 14 24</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>9/1 42 3 14 24</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Stark, Harvey W**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1571690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Service

Pvt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Feb 23 1927 ^R	Aug 20 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 19 1928

Died Jan 4, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1928
payable to widow. *Harriet A Stark*

*Grand Rapids
Minn.*

chk dated 1/4/28 Asset of Estate

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Harvey W Stark

Certificate No.

1571690

Fees

\$10 C C Smith & Co SEP 21 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					40							
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

21 244

5 40

4

4

NAME:										Certificate No:									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1907.	1	15/10			Reported 13 Jan 1911	1				1907.	1			
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				
1					1						1				1				
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				
1					1						1				1				
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				
1					1						1				1				
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				
1					1						1				1				
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				
1					1						1				1				
2					2						2				2				
3					3						3				3				
4					4						4				4				

NAME: *Stark Helena M* (3-P. A. 2) *95468*

Certificate No. *733393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M* ACT OF MAY 1 1908

Service: *Pri G 18 U S I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>DEC 6 1911</i>	<i>Phoebe H</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 15</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 to Addie Britton Superior Wis</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Waukegan, Wis.</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died: <i>Apr 4, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>Write</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Stark Henrietta M* (3-P. A. 2) *8066*

Certificate No. *660679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis B.*

Service: *Wagoner K 143 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10 to Mrs. Thomas D. Lewis, Central City, Ia.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1912</i>						
Remarks: <i>Gift by Ed. Leclerc 11/12</i>				<i>Central City Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME:

Helena M Stark

Certificate No.

733395

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 21 ¹¹⁹ APR 23 39 47	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	3 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	4 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 ^{14 12} 13 40 10	1 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 42	2 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 42	3 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 42	4 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 4 42	1 4 36	4 4 80	4	4
1909. 1	1 10 42	2 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 11 42	3 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 11 42	4 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 ^{10 28} 42	1 4 74.15	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 16 42	2 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 42	3 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 31 72	4 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4 20 72	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-661

NAME:

Henrietta M Stark

Certificate No.

660679

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

OCT 22 1908 60 80

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 18 36	2 Des Moines.	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Stark, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184,066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. H. 7. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Jul. Mar. 1887</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1889.</i>				

Fees: *32.59 Prospect Ave 120
Wash DC*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1909* Form *8-798*

Remarks: *Died 15 Dec. 1908. Accrued order dated MAR 23 1909*
payable to widow Sophie 960

Former Roll No. *11038* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720,134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 12, 1912*
Act Feb 6 1907

Service: *Pri. C 2 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch, '07</i>	<i>28 Aug, '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nor. 26. 1915</i>	<i>Feby. 9. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1911</i>			<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1919* *3-538*

Remarks: *Dec 9. 1918 Accrued order dated 1919*
168 Cross St
Caroline E. Stark Central Falls, R.I.

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916* *BOSTON, MASS.* *MAR 1 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Stark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *789.468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *329.265*
 Service: *Pr 9 108.000* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 June 07	21 Jan 08				
Inc	15	8 Sep 11	28 Sep 11				
Reis.	24	22 May 12	31 Oct 12				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 31st Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1201-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *830.080* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *U. S. C. 114 "U. S. C. V. Inf."* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc	20	24 Jan 1908	20 July 1908				
Reis	30	23 Mar 12	30 Oct 12				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11. 1917.* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1917**
 Remarks: *Check No. 5433534 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *32530 Act 127190* Home:

APR 1 1919

NAME: <u>Henry Stark</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>789.468</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-15-24</u>				Remarks: <u>329.265</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	57.27		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3		11/15 30.60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4.2		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>830080</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-15-30</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/10	68.	1923.	1		
	2	6	21 690		2	6	60		2		90		2		26		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	51 60		3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4		690		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	40		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	60		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	90		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016882* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. D 41st Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Mch 1907* Bureau notified: *15 1907*

Remarks: *Commenced dated 5/24/07*

Former Roll No. *2299* *1907* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Stark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021406* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *329.270* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr E 17 00 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr is.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 2 - 1912*

Remarks: *May 20 1912* *DEC 21 1918* *11317 Duward Ave.*
to widow Katherine Stark *Cleveland*
Ohio

Former Roll No. *1742-02* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Henry Stark* Certificate No. *1016882*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3240</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1222</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry Stark* Certificate No. *1021406*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DECEASED 329.270*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>936</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>936</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1150</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>1136</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>1036</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD *GROUP 3* *123/19 3080*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Henry died*

Certificate No. *1151115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *3rd Class Musc Band 2nd Reg 10th A.C.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Aug. 28, 1897</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>and ending Aug. 2, 1908 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Clara A. Stark widow</i>							
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Concord, N.H.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, Henry C.

Certificate No. 1213696 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 10th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 15, 1922 ^a	Nov 28, 1922				
Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DE 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Stark Decd.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-</i>				Remarks: <i>Charles & Sara A. Stark, widow</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12 3 4 1 67</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: HENRY C. STARK				Certificate No. 1213696			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12 16 7960
12 4 12
12 4 12

Trans. to 1920. Payment Card.

NAME: Stark Henry Jr. DEAD-REPT'D SEP 14 1911 54111 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41640 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 818 G. S. Inf.

Disability: Loss left foot + G. S. R. foot. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 40</u>		<u>2 Mar 1903</u>	<u>24 Apr. 1903</u>				
			<u>DEC 6 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Aug 1911 Bureau notified: Died Aug 23, 1911

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D SEP 14 1911

Former Roll No. 500560 Home:

6-681

NAME: Stark Hester (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909957 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Private Co. B, 68th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 30</u>		<u>Aug. 1, 1921</u>	<u>Feb. 8, 1922</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1922

6-679

NAME: Henry M. Stark					DEAD-REPT'D					Certificate No. 41640																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 40					Remarks: SEP 11 1911																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6		120	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6		120		2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7		120		3					3					3					3			
	4					4	14 1/2		86 67		4					4					4					4			
MILWAUKEE																													
1908.	1				1912.	1			GROUP 1	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
OCT 1908																													
1909.	1	6		120	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	4		120		2					2					2					2					2			
	3	8		120		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7		120		4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	10		120	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7		120		2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11		120		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	6		120		4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Hester Stark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 909957																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920																													

NAME Stark ^Mester

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909,957

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt. B. 68 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 1, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 15, 1927						
Reported OCT 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Stark Hiram

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445 209' ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 20 11 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		3 Apr 1907	8 Jan 1908	Reis 21		17 June 1912	20 May 1913
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 17, 1918				Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918			
Remarks:							
Died Apr 17, 1918 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925							
payable to widow Esther L. Stark, 201 N. Broadway							
Former Roll No. 47848 (29) Hastings, Mich Home:							

6-681

NAME

HESTER STARK

Certificate No.

Fees

909957

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1;

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hiram Stark

19741

Certificate No.

445209

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (29) Rate: 1521

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 A. M.	1 4 63	1	1	1 9 5 980
2	2 11	2 4 63	2	2	2 10
3	3	3 4 63	3	3	3 11
4	4	4 4 63	4	4	4 12
1908. 1 27 27 10	1 8 A B W	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 9 NDB	2 8 NDB	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 18	3 11 NDB	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4 LBL	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 10 A B W	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 17 NDB	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 N. D. B.	1 4 63	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 12 N. D. B.	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 9 8. E. R.	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4 4 63	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4

6-481

NAME: *Stark Hiram T.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1402**

Certificate No. *685.912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902.~~

Service: *Capt. Co. 67th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Sept 26/91	Mar 11/92	INCR.	12	Mar 11/95	May 19/05
REISSUE	8	May 4/95	May 11/95	REISSUE	15	Aug 12/10	Aug. 26/10
INCR.	10	Jan 22/14	July 28/03	"	25	May 24/12	Dec. 10/12
Fees:				INCREASE	30	Aug 10-1915	Nov. 16-1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Feb. 8, 1920 Accrued order date Nov. 29-1921*
due to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. *65* Home: **DEC 5 1921**

C-681

NAME: **Stark Horatio** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **866554** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 18 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

C-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Feb. 20, 1924	May 9, 1924		

Died: *Sept 1, 1924* Reported: **SEP 11 1924**

Remarks: *CR*

Rep. 1. 1924 Accrued **JAN 23 1925**
payable to widow Mary E Stark

1605- Delaware Ave.
Detroit
MAY 21 1924 *Mich.*

NAME: <i>Winn T. Stark</i>										Certificate No. <i>685.912</i>														
Last paid to: 1402				Rate: <i>#2 15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	8	45		4	4	75/4		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2 4	120	2				2					
	3				3	12 1/2	45 33 1/2		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	8 1/2	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		<i>2 12/16 66</i>	4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3		108		3				3				3			
	4	9	44 ²⁰		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME **HORATIO STARK,**

Certificate No. **866554**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 ³⁰ 67²⁰ **DEAD**

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 **CHECK CANCELED**

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S T A R K, H O R A T I O**

Certificate No. **866554** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 23 1907	JAN 27 1908	REISSUE	18	June 18, 1912	APR 21 1913
Increase	15	MAY 27 1908	MAY 16 1908		31	July 27, 1913	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>39235</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Stark Ida**

Certificate No. **528,235** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **C harles**

Service: **C orp. K. 19 Ill. Inf. & B. 1 Ill. L. A.**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	76					
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 27, 1927</i>					
Reported	DEC 14 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Stark, Ida** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **528233** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corp K 19 Ill Inf 24 B 1 Ill L A**

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 June 1901	21 Feb 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **74625** 1 SEP 22 1916

NAME: **Stark, Isaac** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **591223** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: **Co I 145 Ohio N.G. Inf**

Disability: **P**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	1	Mar 07	16 May 07	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	21	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913	inc.	72	July 16, 1921	Mar. 17, 1922
"	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: **P**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

By **Sept 22 1922** OCT 10 1922

Remarks: **bk. #3481467 for \$150, dated 3/4 22, cancelled on acct. of erroneous report of death**

Former Roll No. **31019-7, L** Home: **17583**

NAME: <i>Ida Stark</i>		11171		Certificate No. <i>528233</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A.M.F.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 12 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 12 A.M.F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 15 A.M.F.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 5 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 22 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 5 A.B.	1 4 L.O.	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 15	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 17	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 S.E.H.	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 N.D.B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Isaac Stark</i>		Certificate No. <i>591223</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90
2 15 60.80	2 7 60	2 4 63	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 8 60	3 4 63	3 4 90
4 9 60	4 7 60	4 4 63	4 4 90
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90
2 8 60	2 7 60	2 4 63	2 4 90
3 5 60	3 7 60	3 4 63	3 4 172
4 8 60	4 7 60	4 4 63	4 4 150
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150
2 8 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150
3 10 60	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150
4 8 60	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 25 3/7 20
2 8 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 216
3 7 60	3 4 63	3 4 88.20	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
4 8 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Isaac N*

Certificate No. *559244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Dr 84th "Ind. Inf."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	6	May 1910	1 June 1910	Inc.	30	Apr 29, 1915	July 22, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
25	31	May 1912	10 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2596</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Isabella*

Certificate No. *908160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Theron C.*

Service: *Sergt. 84th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	Dec. 26, 1891	Dec. 20, 1921	John B.	Dec. 26, 1891	Nov. 27, 1892
	12	Apr. 19, 1908		Frank C.		Apr. 22, 1895
	20	July 31, 1917		Clara E.		Feb. 14, 1898
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10-Milo B. Stevens & Co.</i> JAN 14 1922				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				JAN 3 1922		

6-679

NAME: Isaac M. Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 559299							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5 30 70				Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 8/33		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	24			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4 75			3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4 75			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Isabella Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 908160							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Ischam*

Certificate No. *664760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt B Co 2nd U S C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1891</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1893* Bureau notified: *May 7 1893*

Remarks: *Decreed certificate signed Dec 9 1899 payable to widow Frances Stark, date of pensioners' death, Aug 3 1899*

Former Roll No. *32614 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Jacob* **27400**

Certificate No. *361,174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. & Corp A 50" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>					
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: *Feb 2 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1913* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Inc 108851 for 890 dated 3/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 7/5/16*

Former Roll No. *52-720/12-6287-9. 2332/9-19354* Home: *P.H. 3/7/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>Ischam Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>664760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12/17/09 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Pd. to death to Ischam

NAME: <i>Jacob Stark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>12 60</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>13 78</i>	1912.	2		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>14 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>12 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>26 P.H.</i>
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>13 P.H.</i>
1909.	3		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>17 P.H.</i>
1909.	4		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>22 90 P.H.</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 90 P.H.</i>
1910.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>17 90 P.H.</i>
1910.	3		<i>9 58</i>	1914.	3		<i>17 90 P.H.</i>
1910.	4		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	4		<i>17 90 P.H.</i>

17 90 PH
2 17 90 P.H.
3 490
4 4 90
1 4 90 P.H.
2 19 90 P.H.
3 16 90 PH
4 16 90 PH
1 16 90 PH
2 16 90 PH
3 17 90 PH
4 90
1 90
2 GROUP 3

NAME: *Stark Jacob M* ~~Special Act~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202797* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pa 15 2nd Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	July 1907	16 Jan 1908	Reis	21	15 May 1920	16 Sept 1913
"	15	19 Jan 1912	16 Sept 1913	Reissue	21	Aug 1914	16 Sept 1913
"	18	15 May 1915	"	Reis	30	JUN 10 1918	Oct 29. 1918
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		CHICAGO		Transferred to:		Accrued order dated	JAN 13 1922
Died:		Dec. 30, 1920	Bureau notified:			543 West 5th St.,	
Remarks:			JAN 20 1921			Eugene, Oregon	
Former Roll No.		28893(98)		Home:		JAN 18 1922	

NAME: *Stark James* 31770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388073* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *O O 68 Ind Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1909	2 Nov 1907		30	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	15	28 June 1909	12 July 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	19 June 1912		Inc.	72	520K 1921	MAR 1 1921
Fees:		21	19 Apr 1914	Reis	72	Jan 13, 1921	FEB 8 1922
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Reis	72	July 15, 1921, date of death,	
Died:		July 15, 1921	Bureau notified:			Widow Hester Stark,	
Remarks:			AUG 8 1921			Newburg,	
Former Roll No.		21-228		Home:		FEB 15 1922	
						MAR -9 1921	

NAME: Jacob M Stark				19855 STARK ACT				Certificate No. 202797							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8(98) + 15 24 30 50				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	15 NT			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	12 N.D.B			4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1	2/5	22 93	1912.	1	16 NT		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2	13	N.D.B		2	19 N.D.B			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9/25	36		3	18 S.E.R			3	4	72		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.O.L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150
	2	5/21	36		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	20	S.E.R		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	46 53		4	4	72		4		
							36								
1910.	1	13	A.M.F	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	2/3	145
	2	12	N.D.B		2		45		2	4	72		2		GROUP
	3				3	4	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	62 10 11		4	4	72		4		

NAME: James Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 388073							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8				Rate: 72				Marks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	5-7-28 50		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	194
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	
							54								
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	2/27	44 20
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2		GROUP
	3	8			3	6	61 50		3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Stark, James

Certificate No.

404252

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 14" & K & C. 4" Mo.S.M.V.Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

Sept. 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

Reported

Feb. 3, 1925
ck

FEB 11 1925

Died Feb 3, 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1925
payable to Claude Stark

Urbana
Missouri

NAME:

Certificate No.

404252

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

Pt. B. 14" & K & C. 4" Mo. S. M. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 13 th March 1907	31 Dec 1907			30 22 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912
		20 29 May 1908	27 June 1908			40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept. 1-1920	Oct. 5-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3441. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES STARK

Certificate No.

404252

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72 27 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

404252

15.20.30.40.50.72. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 9	2 13	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 11	3 22	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 13	4 14 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 12	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 13	2 1	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 13	3 1	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 12	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 216	Trans to Mo.	1
2 12	2 1	2 4 90	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 12	3 1	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1 12	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 216		1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 12	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216		3
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, James*

Certificate No. *797424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Lt B 38 M. S. L. ~~Adm~~ Sup*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 May 1891</i>	<i>26 Jan 1892</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 17, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1916</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *304 Calhoun St. Richmond Va.*

Died: *June 10 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39471* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark James* *333.440*

Certificate No. *887794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr J 145 ON & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>24 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 7 - 1912**

Remarks: *Col. L. S.*

Former Roll No. *2222-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Stark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>707404</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 836 42.30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 51.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>887.794</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>333.440</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark, James C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518908* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Ex. A. 7th Mo. S. M. Gar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
206	100	1907	16 Dec 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		27 24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 24. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2915 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Stark, James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114491* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. G. I. P. E. Mo. Mil.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>21 Nov. 1-1918</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>Sec. 2</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6443 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James C. Stark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 518908

Last paid to: Rate: 20 27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	25	123 47		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	123 33		4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	12			1		81		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		

D. 1/21

NAME: James G. Stark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1114491

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2		54		2	4	90		2		4 50
	3				3				3		54		3	4	90		3		4 50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		4 50
	1	10	50 00		1				1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	13			1				1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	28	36	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	50		3		75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

579565

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Pri A. 17th Ky. Cav.

Guardian:

Ray C. C. C.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Oct 7-1908

Nov. 1908

Wynette Wilcox

Oct 7-08

June 20-09

Thelma Hawkins

Oct 29-11

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Wynette - 11/20
Thelma - 5-03-E. 4th St. Auburn - Mass

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

955943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lt. C. 144th Inf. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

1 Apr 1907

28 Dec 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2986 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Stark</i>												Certificate No. <i>879565-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 4</i>						Remarks: <i>M... Act of June 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Myrtle Beach 12/1 6773
Chelmsford 12/4 46393
Ending

6-581

NAME: <i>James H. Stark</i>												Certificate No. <i>955943</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME

Stark, James G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1114491

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp. G 1 P.E.Mo. Mil.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>June 2, 1923</i>	Reported <i>JUN 9 1923</i>	
				Remarks:		
				<i>June 2, 1923</i>		
				<i>OCT 22 1923</i>		
				<i>Accrued order dated</i>		
				<i>payable to widow Missouri A. Stark</i>		
				<i>Frankford,</i>		
				<i>Mo.</i>		

NAME

Stark, James J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

747643

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 54 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Jan 21, 1926</i>	Reported <i>FEB 12 1926</i>	
				Remarks:		
				<i>Jan ck not delivered (Letter)</i>		

NAME: Stark James J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		31858 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 747643		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Service: Pri E. 54 2nd Inf.				Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	12	16 Aug 1890	29 Mar 1892	Inc.	21
	15	23 May 1910	23 Sep. 1910		30
	18	24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/23/10.		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 11/27/12	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: Ord Nebr	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 32862		Home: OCT 7 - 1915 6-681	

NAME: Stark, James S.				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 315910.		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt & Corp K 32 1a V Inf					
Disability:					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 11, 1924 ^R	Feb 14, 1925		

Died: ASKE		Reported MAY 10 1927	
Remarks: Letter Finance 4/26/27			

FEB 20 1925

NAME: <u>James J. Stark</u>					Certificate No. <u>747643</u>										
Last Paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 18 25 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132
	4	8	36		4	7	45 1300		4	4	63		4	4	100
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4			4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	21	49 10		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1920

NAME		JAMES S STARK		Certificate No.		315910		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3											
RATE-		50-	50-	72							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72											
MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72											
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Stark James A.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. *315910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *P. Eng Corp. K-32 La Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch '07</i>	<i>6 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22 - 14</i>	<i>Sept 3 - 14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>					<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: *Reis no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1840/10-19476* Home: *Wash. St.* 6-681

NAME: *Stark James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *311167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Muscn 30" Lee. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 27 1908*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from*
25 Jan 1908 17 May 1908

Former Roll No. *6418 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James S. Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>315910</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 to Dec '07</u>				Rate: <u>== 3040 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	9	45
	4	2/21	17 ⁷³		4	11	45
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	15	45
	2	11	36		2	7/5	45
	3	14	36		3	14	45
	4	11	56		4	4	45
	1	9	36		1	24	45
1909.	2	22	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	75
	4	9	45 ⁷⁰		4	4	75
	1	9	45		1	4	75
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	75
	3	13	45		3	4	75
	4	19	45		4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90

NAME: *Stark James W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36140*

Certificate No. *915132* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 11 Ind. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch 09</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36140* Home: *Indianapolis* 6-681

NAME: *Stark Jane* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) *0542*

Certificate No. *339391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Stark*

Service: *Sgt. 76 75 74 Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Care</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>3 Aug 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. Dated Cance*

Former Roll No. *4900* 6-679

NAME: *James W. Stark*
Certificate No. *915132*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 12*
Rate: *15-20*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 45.</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 53 1/2</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jane Stark*
Certificate No. *339391*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>2 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stark Jane E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>634.905</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>William B. Stark</i>			
Service: <i>Or K. 34 Mass. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>	<i>8 Dec 07</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: DEC 22 1916		
Remarks: <i>No. 2174572 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7354</i>			

NAME Stark Janet		(3-P. A. 2a)	
715577		Act May 23, 1908	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
Service: George Lamb Stark alias George Lam			
Pt K 1 Re Vet Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 23 1911
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<i>Feb. 16, 1929</i>		
Reported	MAY 20 1929		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Jane E. Stark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>634.905</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		JANET STARK		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		715 577		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="float: right;">6-6574</div>												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL	4	30			4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY <i>6/26</i>	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JUNE	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JULY <i>27</i>	60	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
AUGUST <i>4 P</i>	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Ben 5/6

NAME: <i>Janet Stark</i>				<i>Forri</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>715577</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>26 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>26 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>26 90</i>	1927. 1					
2		2	<i>19</i>	2	<i>26 36</i>	2	<i>79 75</i>	2	<i>30</i>	2					
3		3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>10/1 36</i>	3	<i>22 75</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3					
4		4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>30 36</i>	4	<i>24 75</i>	4	<i>26 90</i>	4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18</i>	1916. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>26 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>30</i>	1928. 1					
2		2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>28 36</i>	2	<i>7/13 75</i>	2	<i>32</i>	2					
3		3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>27 36</i>	3	<i>22 95</i>	3	<i>32 8 90</i>	3					
4		4	<i>30</i>	4	<i>1/10/1 36</i>	4	<i>22 90</i>	4	<i>5/12 30</i>	4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>22</i>	1917. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>25 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1					
2		2	<i>27</i>	2	<i>7/11 36</i>	2	<i>22 90</i>	2		2					
3		3	<i>19/2</i>	3	<i>10/6 36</i>	3	<i>24 90</i>	3		3					
4		4	<i>1/14 36</i>	4	<i>1/3/18 61.13</i>	4	<i>27 90</i>	4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>28 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>22 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2		2	<i>30 36</i>	2	<i>7/6 75</i>	2	<i>20 90</i>	2		2					
3		3	<i>25 36</i>	3	<i>27 75</i>	3		3		3					
4		4	<i>24 36</i>	4	<i>1/7/19 75</i>	4		4		4					
<i>7/17/11 6</i>								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME JAY STARK											
Certificate No. 1212666											
Fees											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	12	12	12	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

4 *date 300 1/2/25*
PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Jay*

Certificate No. *1212666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1907

Service: *Pvt., Co. D, 19th Reg. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *#10 James R. Lytle Paid 1/11/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Jesse S*

Certificate No. *404251* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D 13th Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *11-30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid to</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1st Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 29 08*

Remarks: *Rep by Com, 4-24-08* *Accrued Pension Order Dated 12 Jan 09* *Payable to *Jessie Stark** *14-1-09*

Former Roll No. *32 414* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jay Stark

Certificate No.

1212666

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Jesse Stark

Certificate No.

404251

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 12 20

Rate:

Remarks:

12/19 56 67 acc'd

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <u>Stark Jesse M.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <u>10828</u> (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>618,190</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1896.</u>
Service: <u>Pr. E. 115 Ill Vol Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 July '90</u>	<u>8 July '91</u>
	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1 1900</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Feb 27, 1921, Honolulu, T.H.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 7 1922</u>	
Remarks: <u>Edw. C. Stark, Station 390, Ave. C, S. S. City, Ill. Caly.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1837/3-19508</u>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <u>Stark Joel</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>109,195</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>
Service: <u>P. E. 150 Ill Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>Severe deafness of both ears decreasing to severe deafness of right ear and slight deafness of left ear</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>27 Aug 88</u>	<u>19 Jan 89</u>
<u>Per 19⁵⁰</u>		<u>Oct 21, 1912</u>	<u>DEC 7 1918</u>
<u>15⁵⁰</u>		<u>Dec 3, 1913</u>	<u>" "</u>
Fees: <u>No fee</u>		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 8, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1921</u>	
Remarks: <u>Chicago</u> <u>Sept 18, 1921</u> Accepted order dated <u>May 3-1922</u> <u>Louisa, La. Stark</u> <u>Brecher's City, Ill.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2721</u>		Home:	
		MAY 15 1922 6-681	

NAME: <u>Jesse M Stark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>618190</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>C. H. Pendleton Gdn.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	36	1915.	1	19	36	1919.	1	20	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	22	36		2	20	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	10/7	36		3	20	36		3		
	4				4	1/18	36		4	22	36		4	20	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	27	36	1920.	1		36	1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	20	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10/8	36		3	23	36		3	19/15			3		
	4	17	36		4	17	36		4	21	36		4	150			4		
1909.	1	4/20	36	1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1	21	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	24	36		2	21	36		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	17			3	21	36		3				3		
	4	1/14	36		4	31	36		4	18	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	36	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	19	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/15	36		2	30	36		2	19	36		2				2		
	3	10/22	36		3	25	36		3	17	36		3				3		
	4	1/17	36		4	19	36		4	24	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joel Stark</u>				7159				Certificate No. <u>109195</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 30 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		A B W		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	S E A		2	4	60		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	13	E M B		3	4	60		3	4	133 80		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	125	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	125		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	125		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	125		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **STARK, JOEL**

Certificate No. **217,159** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER 1 AUGUST 1913**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Stark Joel**

Certificate No. **217159** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P 20 25 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	12	8 July 1903	20 Mar 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL., D. C.**

Died: **Aug. 20 1914** **AUG 28 1914** **371081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **48547** Home: **Nov 15 1899** 6-681

NAME:							Certificate No.								
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2				
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3				
	4	4			4	4		4	4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2					
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3					
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4					
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2					
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3					
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4					
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2					
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3					
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4					

NAME: Joel Stark					Act of June 27, 1890 6666					Certificate No. 217159									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: 48547													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	D.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	10	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36. D.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	36 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	36 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DEAD GROUP 3																			

NAME:

Stark

Johane Louise

Certificate No.

684483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Stark

Service:

Pvt G 98 Co. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 May, 1909	29 June, 1909

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

John L. Shells \$10 Pd 7/13/09

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 30 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8059492 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

252 East 12th St, Erie Pa. 679

NAME:

Stark, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

479004

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

P 20 115 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		4 mch 1911	24 mch 1911				
				Died Apr 15 1912 Accrued order dated May 20 1916 payable to widow Nancy M. Stark, J.			
				R#31 Maxwell, Iowa			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29356

Home:

MAY 26 1916

6-6x1

NAME: <i>Johane Louise Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>684483</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			GROUP 1		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i> <i>20</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Stark</i>					7194					Certificate No. <i>479004</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 N D B</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 A B W</i>		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 B E</i>			2	<i>JUN 9 12</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>Drawn</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stark John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	337.390		
567.452	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Feb 07	11 mch 07
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		MAR 21 1912	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
2647-02			

NAME: Stark John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	892.600	1901	
Service:	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL AGT	
Disability:	Drummer @ 4" & A 3" md.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 23/91	July 22/95
INCREASE	8	Sept 2/03	Oct 9/03
INCREASE	12	Sept 19/06	Oct 12/06
Revised	30	June 10, 1918	Oct 28, 1918
4 Inc	40	Apr 2, 1919	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		Inc. 50 May -, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
196			

NAME: John Stark				DECEASED				Certificate No. 567.452							
Last paid to: 12-4 mch 07 20.				Rate: 337.390				Remarks: 337.390							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	5.33	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	21	46	1916.	1	13	12	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: John Stark				SPECIAL-ACT				Certificate No. 892.600							
Last paid to: 1901				Rate: 12:16:19:30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	82		2	4	100		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	11		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stark, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1040520

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn B 1 Ind V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50		May 1, 1920					
65		Aug. 4, 1926					
				Oct 21, 1927 Reported Nov 15, 1927 Remarks:			

NAME:

Stark, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1040520

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Muscn B 1 Ind V H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Apr 1911	25 Nov 1907	25	6	June 1912	
15	44	Apr 1911	27 May 1911	30		11 Apr 1916	20 Mar 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2441 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-651

NAME JOHN STARK

Certificate No.

1040520

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

John Stark

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1040520

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 30 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	47 00	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1 10		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2		2	5 78 83	2	1 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3 11		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	trans to Mo.	4	
1 13		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 13		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 13		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 13		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1 12		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2 12		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 12		3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Stark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr H. 3rd Mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1921</i>				
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>May 17, 1922²</i>	<i>JUN 15 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 29 1921 JUN 21 1922* Home: *Hessing Bn* 6-681

NAME Stark, John. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. G. 2 Wis. Inf. GROUP 1

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Sept. 15, 1920				

Died *Mar 15, 1924* Remarks: *Re* Reported APR 10 1924

NAME: <u>John Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1182 766</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		

1907. 1 11 72 WH
 2 9 24 WH
 3 9 24 WH
 4 8 24 WH
 1 10 24 WH
 2 8 24 WH
 3 10 24 WH
 4 11 100.80 WH
 121 54 WH
 2 14 54 WH
 3 15 54 WH
 4 14 54 WH
 1 9 54 WH
 2 7 34 WH
 3 3 34 WH
 4 3 34 WH

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1922. 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4

1924. 1
 2
 3
 4

1925. 1
 2
 3
 4

1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4

1928. 1
 2
 3
 4

1929. 1
 2
 3
 4

1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1931. 1
 2
 3
 4

1932. 1
 2
 3
 4

1933. 1
 2
 3
 4

1934. 1
 2
 3
 4

1935. 1
 2
 3
 4

1936. 1
 2
 3
 4

1937. 1
 2
 3
 4

1938. 1
 2
 3
 4

1939. 1
 2
 3
 4

1940. 1
 2
 3
 4

1941. 1
 2
 3
 4

1942. 1
 2
 3
 4

1943. 1
 2
 3
 4

1944. 1
 2
 3
 4

1945. 1
 2
 3
 4

1946. 1
 2
 3
 4

1947. 1
 2
 3
 4

1948. 1
 2
 3
 4

1949. 1
 2
 3
 4

1950. 1
 2
 3
 4

1951. 1
 2
 3
 4

1952. 1
 2
 3
 4

1953. 1
 2
 3
 4

1954. 1
 2
 3
 4

1955. 1
 2
 3
 4

1956. 1
 2
 3
 4

1957. 1
 2
 3
 4

1958. 1
 2
 3
 4

1959. 1
 2
 3
 4

1960. 1
 2
 3
 4

1961. 1
 2
 3
 4

1962. 1
 2
 3
 4

1963. 1
 2
 3
 4

1964. 1
 2
 3
 4

1965. 1
 2
 3
 4

1966. 1
 2
 3
 4

1967. 1
 2
 3
 4

1968. 1
 2
 3
 4

1969. 1
 2
 3
 4

1970. 1
 2
 3
 4

1971. 1
 2
 3
 4

1972. 1
 2
 3
 4

1973. 1
 2
 3
 4

1974. 1
 2
 3
 4

1975. 1
 2
 3
 4

1976. 1
 2
 3
 4

1977. 1
 2
 3
 4

1978. 1
 2
 3
 4

1979. 1
 2
 3
 4

1980. 1
 2
 3
 4

1981. 1
 2
 3
 4

1982. 1
 2
 3
 4

1983. 1
 2
 3
 4

1984. 1
 2
 3
 4

1985. 1
 2
 3
 4

1986. 1
 2
 3
 4

1987. 1
 2
 3
 4

1988. 1
 2
 3
 4

1989. 1
 2
 3
 4

1990. 1
 2
 3
 4

1991. 1
 2
 3
 4

1992. 1
 2
 3
 4

1993. 1
 2
 3
 4

1994. 1
 2
 3
 4

1995. 1
 2
 3
 4

1996. 1
 2
 3
 4

1997. 1
 2
 3
 4

1998. 1
 2
 3
 4

1999. 1
 2
 3
 4

2000. 1
 2
 3
 4

2001. 1
 2
 3
 4

2002. 1
 2
 3
 4

2003. 1
 2
 3
 4

2004. 1
 2
 3
 4

2005. 1
 2
 3
 4

2006. 1
 2
 3
 4

2007. 1
 2
 3
 4

2008. 1
 2
 3
 4

2009. 1
 2
 3
 4

2010. 1
 2
 3
 4

2011. 1
 2
 3
 4

2012. 1
 2
 3
 4

2013. 1
 2
 3
 4

2014. 1
 2
 3
 4

2015. 1
 2
 3
 4

2016. 1
 2
 3
 4

2017. 1
 2
 3
 4

2018. 1
 2
 3
 4

2019. 1
 2
 3
 4

2020. 1
 2
 3
 4

2021. 1
 2
 3
 4

2022. 1
 2
 3
 4

2023. 1
 2
 3
 4

2024. 1
 2
 3
 4

2025. 1
 2
 3
 4

2026. 1
 2
 3
 4

2027. 1
 2
 3
 4

2028. 1
 2
 3
 4

2029. 1
 2
 3
 4

2030. 1
 2
 3
 4

2031. 1
 2
 3
 4

2032. 1
 2
 3
 4

2033. 1
 2
 3
 4

2034. 1
 2
 3
 4

2035. 1
 2
 3
 4

2036. 1
 2
 3
 4

2037. 1
 2
 3
 4

2038. 1
 2
 3
 4

2039. 1
 2
 3
 4

2040. 1
 2
 3
 4

2041. 1
 2
 3
 4

2042. 1
 2
 3
 4

2043. 1
 2
 3
 4

2044. 1
 2
 3
 4

2045. 1
 2
 3
 4

2046. 1
 2
 3
 4

2047. 1
 2
 3
 4

2048. 1
 2
 3
 4

2049. 1
 2
 3
 4

2050. 1
 2
 3
 4

2051. 1
 2
 3
 4

2052. 1
 2
 3
 4

2053. 1
 2
 3
 4

2054. 1
 2
 3
 4

2055. 1
 2
 3
 4

2056. 1
 2
 3
 4

2057. 1
 2
 3
 4

2058. 1
 2
 3
 4

2059. 1
 2
 3
 4

2060. 1
 2
 3
 4

2061. 1
 2
 3
 4

2062. 1
 2
 3
 4

2063. 1
 2
 3
 4

2064. 1
 2
 3
 4

2065. 1
 2
 3
 4

2066. 1
 2
 3
 4

2067. 1
 2
 3
 4

2068. 1
 2
 3
 4

2069. 1
 2
 3
 4

2070. 1
 2
 3
 4

2071. 1
 2
 3
 4

2072. 1
 2
 3
 4

2073. 1
 2
 3
 4

2074. 1
 2
 3
 4

2075. 1
 2
 3
 4

2076. 1
 2
 3
 4

2077. 1
 2
 3
 4

2078. 1
 2
 3
 4

2079. 1
 2
 3
 4

2080. 1
 2
 3
 4

2081. 1
 2
 3
 4

2082. 1
 2
 3
 4

2083. 1
 2
 3
 4

2084. 1
 2
 3
 4

2085. 1
 2
 3
 4

2086. 1
 2
 3
 4

2087. 1
 2
 3
 4

2088. 1
 2
 3
 4

2089. 1
 2
 3
 4

2090. 1
 2
 3
 4

2091. 1
 2
 3
 4

2092. 1
 2
 3
 4

2093. 1
 2
 3
 4

2094. 1
 2
 3
 4

2095. 1
 2
 3
 4

2096. 1
 2
 3
 4

2097. 1
 2
 3
 4

2098. 1
 2
 3
 4

2099. 1
 2
 3
 4

2100. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: <u>JOHN STARK</u>		Certificate No. <u>1184600</u>		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		30	30				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4					
FEBRUARY		4					
MARCH		4	4				
APRIL		4	4				
MAY		4					
JUNE		4					
JULY		4					
AUGUST		4					
SEPTEMBER		4					
OCTOBER		4					
NOVEMBER		4					
DECEMBER		4					

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4

1924. 1
 2
 3
 4

1925. 1
 2
 3
 4

1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4

1928. 1
 2
 3
 4

1929. 1
 2
 3
 4

1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1931. 1
 2
 3
 4

1932. 1
 2
 3
 4

1933. 1
 2
 3
 4

1934. 1
 2
 3
 4

1935. 1
 2
 3
 4

1936. 1
 2
 3
 4

1937. 1
 2
 3
 4

1938. 1
 2
 3
 4

1939. 1
 2
 3
 4

1940. 1
 2
 3
 4

1941. 1
 2
 3
 4

1942. 1
 2
 3
 4

1943. 1
 2
 3
 4

1944. 1
 2
 3
 4

1945. 1
 2
 3
 4

1946. 1
 2
 3
 4

1947. 1
 2
 3
 4

1948. 1
 2
 3
 4

1949. 1
 2
 3
 4

1950. 1
 2
 3
 4

1951. 1
 2
 3
 4

1952. 1
 2
 3
 4

1953. 1
 2
 3
 4

1954. 1
 2
 3
 4

1955. 1
 2
 3
 4

1956. 1
 2
 3
 4

1957. 1
 2
 3
 4

1958. 1
 2
 3
 4

1959. 1
 2
 3
 4

1960. 1
 2
 3
 4

1961. 1
 2
 3
 4

1962. 1
 2
 3
 4

1963. 1
 2
 3
 4

1964. 1
 2
 3
 4

1965. 1
 2
 3
 4

1966. 1
 2
 3
 4

1967. 1
 2
 3
 4

1968. 1
 2
 3
 4

1969. 1
 2
 3
 4

1970. 1
 2
 3
 4

1971. 1
 2
 3
 4

1972. 1
 2
 3
 4

1973. 1
 2
 3
 4

1974. 1
 2
 3
 4

1975. 1
 2
 3
 4

1976. 1
 2
 3
 4

1977. 1
 2
 3
 4

1978. 1
 2
 3
 4

1979. 1
 2
 3
 4

1980. 1
 2
 3
 4

1981. 1
 2
 3
 4

1982. 1
 2
 3
 4

1983. 1
 2
 3
 4

1984. 1
 2
 3
 4

1985. 1
 2
 3
 4

1986. 1
 2
 3
 4

1987. 1
 2
 3
 4

1988. 1
 2
 3
 4

1989. 1
 2
 3
 4

1990. 1
 2
 3
 4

1991. 1
 2
 3
 4

1992. 1
 2
 3
 4

1993. 1
 2
 3
 4

1994. 1
 2
 3
 4

1995. 1
 2
 3
 4

1996. 1
 2
 3
 4

1997. 1
 2
 3
 4

1998. 1
 2
 3
 4

1999. 1
 2
 3
 4

2000. 1
 2
 3
 4

2001. 1
 2
 3
 4

2002. 1
 2
 3
 4

2003. 1
 2
 3
 4

2004. 1
 2
 3
 4

2005. 1
 2
 3
 4

2006. 1
 2
 3
 4

2007. 1
 2
 3
 4

2008. 1
 2
 3
 4

2009. 1
 2
 3
 4

2010. 1
 2
 3
 4

2011. 1
 2
 3
 4

2012. 1
 2
 3
 4

2013. 1
 2
 3
 4

2014. 1
 2
 3
 4

2015. 1
 2
 3
 4

2016. 1
 2
 3
 4

2017. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME:

Stark John

Certificate No.

1,184,600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. G. 2nd Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept. 15, 1920	Feb. 16, 1921				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 26 1921 6-681

NAME:

John Stark

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,184,600

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	2 9 4 60 2 10 2 4 30 1 1 4 1 2 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1 1 4 2 2 4 1 3 1 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	3/12 109 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Reg.
Payment Card.

NAME Stark, John.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1212165

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Seaman U S S Culgoa, General Alava, Solace & Yosemite

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					0-0675
	12	March 23, 1922		Discharged					
				Died	Jan 8, 1926		Reported	JAN 27 1926	
				Remarks:					
				Discharged	Aug 8 1926		Accused or discharged	MAY 4 1926	
				Minna Stark 319 Cypress Hill Road Glendale, L. I., New York					

NAME:

Stark John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1212165

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Seaman USS Culgoa, General Alava, Solace & Yosemite

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 23 1922	Nov 9 1922				

Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney 22 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 18 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-019

NAME JOHN STARK

Certificate No.

1212165

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4-12									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	17-2									
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

JOHN STARK

Certificate No.

1212165

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME

Stark, John C

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

155621

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, 7" Ind. V. Inf.
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-571

72 May 23, 1921.

Died

Mar 15 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

ch 1 letter

NAME:

Certificate No.

155621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

Stark John C

28444

(3-P. A. 1)

P D 7 Ind Vol 42 OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Dis of Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

17-15 Sept 104 28 Nov 04

35 JUN 10 1918

Rev 25-26 Nov 12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1921

25-22 Aug 17 Oct 13

72 May 23, 1921 July 22, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L 30054

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

155621

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACM OR MAY 1. 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1	751	1915.		1	460	1919.		1	4105	1923.		1	472	1927.		1	
		2					2	651			2	460			2	4105			2	472			2	
		3					3	751			3	60			3	4105			3	472			3	
		4					4	757			4	60			4	4105			4	72			4	
1908.		1			1912.		1	757	1916.		1	460	1920.		1	4105	1924.		1	472	1928.		1	
		2					2	751			2	460			2	4105			2	472			2	
		3					3	751			3	60			3	4151 ⁵⁰			3	472			3	
		4					4	751			4	60			4	4150			4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4	
1909.		1			1913.		1	4	1917.		1	460	1921.		1	4150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2					2	4			2	460			2	4150			2				2	
		3					3	4			3	460			3	4150			3				3	
		4					4	4			4	69 ⁰⁰			4	4216			4				4	
1910.		1			1914.		1	468	1918.		1	472	1922.		1	4216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2					2	460			2	472			2	4216			2				2	
		3					3	460			3	91 ⁸⁰			3	4216			3				3	
		4					4	60			4	105			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME Stark, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,235,425

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Wagoner, Co.M, 1st South Dakota Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	July 30, 1923	Nov 26, 1923				
Re-rating	18	July 30, 1923	April 2, 1924				
RE-ISSUE		IN LIST OF CERTIFICATE LOW.	JUN 4 1924				
Ino	30	June 18, 1924	July 9, 1924				

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 23 1924

Accrued order dated MAR 30 1925.

payable to widow Carrie E Stark

2545 - 112th - St. -
Sawtelle, Calif

JUN 9, 1924 JUL 1, 1924

NAME

Stark John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

792,058

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

1st Co. 2nd Crick Co.

Disability:

2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 1	32	June 10, 1918					
Ino	32	June 10, 1918					
Re-Issued		MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:			
Died:		Oct 16, 1919, 3-10-19		Bureau notified:		OCT 27, 1919	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		3-635 72		Home:		Box 133, Soldiers Home, Mich. (Grand Rapids)	17927

NAME John H. Stark
 Certificate No. 1,235,425
 Fees None

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	12	48	30																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 12																		
FEBRUARY		4 12																		
MARCH		4 12																		
APRIL		4 48 12																		
MAY		15 PH																		
JUNE		1 1/8 PH																		
JULY		24.40																		
AUGUST																				
SEPTEMBER																				
OCTOBER																				
NOVEMBER																				
DECEMBER	10	49																		

NAME: John H. Stark				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. 1,235,425			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 22.50 32				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	8 60	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4	9 45	4	7 60	4	4 67 50	4	96	4		4	
1	9 45	1	12 60	1	4 67 50	1	12/29/19 115 87	1		1	
2	8 45	2	7 60	2	4 67 50	2	96	2		2	
3	10 45	3	9 60	3	4 67 50	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	8 45	4	14 75	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1	8 45	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2	8 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1		1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2	13 55	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 67 50	3	4 94 10	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark John L 339955

Certificate No. 848.224 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl 7185028

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 07	22 June 07				
Inc	70	28 June 07	21 Jan 08				
	22	23 May 12	19 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 - 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5654169 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 203703 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark John M.

Certificate No. 167909 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Ct H. 62 Pa. V. I.

Disability: is in rt shldr. ring of spine & dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	8 Oct. 1902	18 Dec. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1-3 Jan. 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accred order dated 3/6/09

Former Roll No. 1918 Home:

NAME: John L Stark

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

848.224

Last/paid to:

Last paid to: 4 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 22⁵⁰

Remarks:

Remarks: 339.755

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 233.27		2 5' 60		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4 ² 45		3 4' 60		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4 ²		4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 86		1 4 ³ 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4' 60		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 4 ³ 60		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4 ² 60		4 4' 6		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 4' 60		3 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 4' 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 4' 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 4' 60		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	

NAME:

NAME: John M. Stark

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 167,909

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark John M*

Certificate No. *814448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 7 Batty Ind L A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 17 1913</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 17 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 17 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29557 (28)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark John P* 32354

Certificate No. *548495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 10 13 Camp Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/20/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *1916*

Died: *July 21, 1916*

Remarks: *Dis 17-29 1916 Accrued order dated 2-20-1917 payable to widow Nancy Stark Bonaparte Iowa*

Former Roll No. *23-314 A. J.* Home: *Bonaparte Iowa*

FEB 26 1917 6-681

NAME: John M Stark				20238 ^a				Certificate No. 874448			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 010				Rate: 12 1/4 / 6 20				Remarks: 55-50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO	48	1915.	1	4 90	100 inc.
	2				2	11 N. D. E	48		2	4 90	50
	3				3		48		3	4 90	50
	4				4		48		4	4 90	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 SER	48	1916.	1	4 102	50
	2				2	2 SER	48		2	4 105	50
	3				3	18 NT	48		3	4 136	50
	4				4	12/11 8	48		4	4 150	
	1				1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	48		1	4 150	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 42	48	1917.	2	4 150	
	3				3	4	48		3	4 150	
	4				4	4 513	48		4	4 150	
	1	1/10 33 ²⁷			1	3/4 42	48		1	4 150	
1910.	2	12 A. M. F		1914.	2	4 49	60	1918.	2	4 150	
	3	0 HEO			3	4 48	60		3	4 150	
	4	11 N. D. E			4	4 48	98		4	4 150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: John M Stark				Certificate No. 548495			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 12				Rate: 22 50			
AUG 22 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	67 50
	2				2		67 50
	3	9-12 32 52			3	7	67 50
	4	11 60			4		67 50
1908.	1	10 60		1912.	1	6	67 50
	2	11 60			2	8	67 50
	3	13 60			3	9	67 50
	4	8 60			4	12-16/10 83 40	
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1		
	2	8			2	4	
	3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 50	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3	8			3	4 67 50	
	4	7			4	4 67 50	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

MAR 14 1950

NAME:

Stark alias John Nilson, John W

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18675

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

U S Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	21 June 1907				
Inc	20	9 Mar 1908	19 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1911

Bureau notified:

Sep 5 1911

Remarks:

Gen Del

Terre Haute

Ind

Discd. fr. Danville Home Sept 1-1909-

Former Roll No.

11294 (ag)

Home:

~~11294 ON April 29 1913~~

18675

Remarks:

(15)

NAME: Stark, John W. (3-P. A. 1.) **330 2141**

Certificate No. 282.131 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: Pt. Batt'y 8, Inapt. Co. 2d A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Oct. 9/09	Oct. 30/09.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14/10 Bureau notified: 6 P. JUL 30 1910

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 87 Home:

6-681

NAME: Stark, John W. (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 517226 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 17, 1890.**

Service: P E 12 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	8 Jan 1902	25 Oct 1902	Pio	16	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26, 1919 (S.H. - per. conf. filed) Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49012 Home:

6-681

NAME: 330 John H. Stark				Certificate No. 282.131			
Last paid to: 2141				Rate: #6: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	51 ³³		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	10	47 ³³		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: John H. Stark				6763			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/6 35			
				Remarks: 49012			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO
	2				2	13	A. M. F.
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F
	2				2	12	N D G
	3				3		NT
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2	4	48
	3	13 NT			3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48
	2	13 A. M. F.			2	4	48
	3	11 S. E. R.			3	4	48
	4				4	4	48

NAME: *Stark Joseph* 32497 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *a 2, Inf 5.0*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28 1916</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *6/12/12*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Difference *DO NOT pay to payment*

Died: *Dec. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *West Keokuk Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21-585* Home: *APR 3 1913 DEC 18 1916*

NAME: *Stark Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 391 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49316(a)* Home:

NAME: Joseph Stark Certificate No. 270926

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 72 25 Rate: 3440 JAN 20 1908 77 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	27			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
	1	27	1920		1				1	4 75			1	4 120			1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2	16 81 33		1924.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	9	36		3	24	57 23	1917.	3	4 75			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4 75			4				4		
	1				1				1	5 98 50			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4	18			4	4	75		4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	90			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4 128			4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Stark Certificate No. 203626 640743

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (28) Rate: 18 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 SER			2	90			2				2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1	8 SER			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 NT		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11 AM			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 43 10			4	12 4 30			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	13 43 10			1	4 LBL			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	10	408	1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	NT		3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	7 N. D. B.			1	4 90			1	90			1				1		
1910.	2	7 ABW		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 N. D. B.			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME:		Stark, Joseph F		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No.		651587		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Corps Misch Baty C Pa vol Start		Law:	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Res	12	4 Mar 1907	28 Sep 1907	Res	30
Inc	15	1 Feb 1909	23 Feb 1909	Inc	40
Res	23	18 May 1912	6 Aug 1912	Inc	50
Fees:				72 Sept. 20-1920 Oct. 16-1920	
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn		Revised 72 - June 12, 1920 - Dec. 12, 1921	
Died:		June 10, 1921		Transferred to:	
Remarks:		Goshen Ark		To correct commencement of Increase	
Former Roll No.		1754 118		Died 6/10/21 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 17, 1921.	
Home:				payable to W. C. Stark	

NAME: <i>Stark Katharina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>848.622</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul Henry Stark</i>			
Service: <i>Pr E. 17 Co. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1897</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Oct 2 1916</i>	<i>July 8. 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>		
<i>In 50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
Fees:	<i>None.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No <i>JUL 17 1918</i>			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.			
1 1232				1 14 45			
2 1919 20-				2 15 45			
3 12				3 11 45			
4 13 36				4 16 45			
1908.				1912.			
1 14				1 15 45			
2 13 36				2 25 45			
3 13 36				3 19 45			
4 13 36				4 15 69			
1909.				1913.			
1 15 36				1 4			
2 12 45				2 4			
3 14 45				3 4			
4 15 45				4 4 69			
1910.				1914.			
1 14 45				1 4 69			
2 11 45				2 4 69			
3 15 45				3 4 90			
4 12 45				4 4 90			
1911.				1915.			
1 4 90				1 4 90			
2 4 90				2 4 90			
3 4 90				3 4 90			
4 4 90				4 4 90			
1912.				1916.			
1 4 90				1 4 90			
2 4 90				2 4 90			
3 4 90				3 4 90			
4 4 90				4 4 90			
1913.				1917.			
1 4 90				1 4 90			
2 4 90				2 4 90			
3 4 90				3 4 90			
4 4 90				4 4 90			
1914.				1918.			
1 4 90				1 4 90			
2 4 90				2 4 90			
3 4 90				3 4 90			
4 4 90				4 4 90			
1915.				1919.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1916.				1920.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 151			
4 4 90				4 4 150			
1917.				1921.			
1 4 90				1 4 216			
2 4 90				2 4 216			
3 4 90				3 4 216			
4 4 90				4 4 216			
1918.				1922.			
1 4 90				1 4 216			
2 4 90				2 4 216			
3 4 90				3 4 216			
4 4 90				4 4 216			
1919.				1923.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1920.				1924.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1921.				1925.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1922.				1926.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1923.				1927.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1924.				1928.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1925.				1929.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			
1926.				1930.			
1 4 90				1 4 120			
2 4 90				2 4 120			
3 4 90				3 4 120			
4 4 90				4 4 120			

NAME: Katharina Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 848.622															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			3	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			4	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			12	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 80			4	4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			5	4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: *Stark, Laura A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *788.116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A. Stark*

Service: *Private Co F 161st Regiment New York Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 16, 1914</i>	<i>March 29, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 8 - 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6-679</i>						

NAME: *Stark Lariniall* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *873.614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr Co. 151 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>	<i>July 22, 1919</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6-679</i>						

NAME: <i>Laura A. Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788.116</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Lavinia A. Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873.614</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Leah* 211

Certificate No. *3.205* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Pt E 1" Pa R Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8		<i>Aug. 28. 1867</i>			
	12	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 5000 Dated 7/1/16 Canceled.*

Minerva J White

Former Roll No. *5.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Minerva C.*

Certificate No. *510.871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stark James P.*

Service: *Comp. Co. 5. 6th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *708* 6-679

NAME: 211 Leah Stark				Certificate No. 3.205			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2		36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2		36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	

NAME: Lenora S Stark				Certificate No. 510576			
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

52.173 REPORTED MAR 7 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark Lewis 345.720

Certificate No. 734.018 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 3 Ov can. ACT MAY 11, 1902

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	9 May 07	35		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	20	2 Jan 12	10 Jan 12				
Reis	24	21 May 12	4 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>April 30, 1920 Ohio S. Home</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 6, 1920</u>		
Remarks:	<u>S. S. Home O Castalia O 9/07</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>3309-02</u>			Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark Lewis Jr. 9461

Certificate No. 1095.216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Inf. R. 20 Ohio 72. 1906

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	25 Feb 07	25 Oct 07	Inc.	30	Jan 16, 1916	Mar 2, 1916
Inc.	5	20 Jan 11	2 Feb 1911	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	24	MAY - 1912	NOV 5 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>DETROIT</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Dec 12, 1918</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 17 1919</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Dec 12, 18 Florence G. Stark</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>2.022</u>			Home:	<u>Ada Mich</u>		
<u>MAR 20 1919</u>				<u>18096</u>			

NAME: Lewis Stark				1st of Mar 17, 1912		Certificate No. 734.018	
Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907		Rate: 5-24-35		Remarks: 343.720			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3			
	4				4		45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4			
	1	7	45		1	12	55 ³³		1	4	72		1	4	105		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		60		2	4	72	1920.	2		GROUP 3	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	9	45		3		60		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4				4		4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	1	45		1		72		1	4	72		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	45		3		4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		4	72		1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3		4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis R. Stark				1st of Mar 17, 1912		Certificate No. 1095.976	
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907		Rate: 5-24-35		Remarks: 3040			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	6/5	12		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	7	45		5	4	75 ⁸⁻		1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45 ³³		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		36		1		4 75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		36		1	4	75		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		4 75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark. Lizzie*

Certificate No. *470.099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stark. Teobolt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co E 6 Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Oct. 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>781</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stark Lou

Certificate No. 915350 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Cole, known as John Stark

Service: Pvt & Cpl A 115th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jun 13 1921	Jun 23 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>470.099</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 14	1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1 4 90	1	1		
2 13	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 12	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 14	4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>LOU STARK</i>				Certificate No. <i>915350</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 9 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 321	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 B-4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3 GROUP 7 PAID	3		
4	4	4	4	4 10 AUG	4		

NAME: Stark, Louisa C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joel

Service: Priv. C 150th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Oct. 13, 1921	May 3, 1922			
No atty.						
Transferred from: <u>480021</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 15 1922		

NAME: Stark, Louisa J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: JP S 70 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 May 1908	20 June 1908			
Inc. 20		July 1, 1917	Oct 11 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25007</u>				APR 25 1917 6-679		

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913234</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Stark</i>				11351				Certificate No. <i>648.972</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Stark Leticia Wright Dead

Certificate No. 793.955 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Myart A.

Service: Dr. L. 2 of Mo L. Army

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Original</u>		<u>Feb 25. 15</u>	<u>July 26. 15</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1918 Bureau notified: Mar 23 1918

Remarks: Hood River Oregon. Died Mar 10 1918 Reimbursement order dated JUL 7 1918
payable to Althea S. Skers
J. 6009 - 46th St. S.E.,
Portland, Oregon.

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1915 6-679

JAN 10 1917 JUL 30 1918

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Stark Lydia

Certificate No. 670,681 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jefferson O

Service Corp F 147 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died June 17, 1926

Reported JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Lutitia Wright Stark*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Certificate No. *793.955*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~20~~ **25**
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>8/20 39.60</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 69.67</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>8/22 5.83</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 J. GROUP 3	4	4	4

REIMBURSEMENT

6-681

NAME: **LYDIA STARK**
Certificate No.
Fees

670681
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3;

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

4 30

0-6574

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Stark, Lydia** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **670681** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Jefferson O**

Service: **Capt 147 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 June 1908	21 Dec 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: **12**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Stark Lydia A.** Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. **918,612** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Marion C.**

Service **1 Sgt I 70 Illinois Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	35	MAY 1, 1920				
	30	Nov 8 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **July 24 - 1930**

Reported **AUG 22 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: Lydia Stark				11387 ^a				Certificate No. 670681							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	15	A M F		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	19	S. E. R.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	19	7960		1		L O		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	14	480	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		LYDIA A STARK										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		918612										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees														
GROUP 2														
RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-5574
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK 30
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stark Lydia A.

Certificate No. 918612	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Marion C.		
Service: 1st Sgt. I 70th Ill. Inf.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 8 1920 ^r	Aug 30 1922			

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 5 1922-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark Lynde A. Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1160,485	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Service: Priv. F. 26 N.Y. Cav.		
Disability: _____		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Apr. 1910	12 May 1910				
Reb	13	28 May 1912	5 Feb 1913				
Inc.	15	April 5 1914	Sept 8. 1914				
Fees:	18	April 5 1918					
	21	April 5 1923					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: R.R. East Brookfield Mass.

Died: Sept. 8. 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 3-1081

Remarks: _____

Accrued order dated OCT 24 1914 R.I. E. Brookfield, Mass.

able to widow Flora L. Stark

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 28 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Stark Margaret</i>		DEAD	19716 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>
Certificate No. <i>452.704</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert B. Stark</i>			
Service: <i>Pr J. 11 Mich I-I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 97</i>	<i>6 Oct 97</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April - 11</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7481</i>			

NAME: <i>Stark Margaret</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	<small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>
Certificate No. <i>505122</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert B. Stark</i>			
Service: <i>Pr J. 11 Mich I-I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>600</i>			

NAME: <i>Margaret Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>452.704</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10 36			4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>505.422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 35-36</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	15	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	13			2	36	
	3	12			3		
	4	14			4	4	

NAME

Stark, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

907318

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram T.

Service

Capt C 67 Pa Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

~~3000~~~~May 1, 1920~~

30

Aug 9 1920

Died

Mar. 3, 1929

Reported

MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

- NAME: Stark Margaret

Certificate No.

907318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Hiram T

Service:

Cpt C 67 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Aug 9 1920

Nov 29 1921

Fees: \$10 A G DuBois 12/16/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1921

6-579

NAME

MARGARET STARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

907318

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

MARGARET STARK

Certificate No.

907318

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1		1		1		9 4 30	1927.	1
2		1911.	2		1915.	2		2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1		1916.	1		1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1		1917.	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1		1918.	1		1	4 90	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
									GROUP 2 PAID		
									TO AUG 8, 1927		

(S-P. A. 2.)

69,931

NAME: *Stark Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *648975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *1st and Adj. 96 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23rd Apl 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *6-6-12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

95859

NAME: *Stark Margareta*

Certificate No. *304795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. A. 35 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1891</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Date of death not given*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7252*

6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Stark				69,931				Certificate No. 648,975											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1			DECEASED							
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2										
	3				3		36		3										
	4				4		GROUP 3		4										
	1		36		1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margareta Stark				DEAD BIRTH				Certificate No. 304,795											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: NOV 15 1910															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 1		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	18	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stark, Henry*

Service: *Sgt D 41" Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3054* 6-679

NAME: *Stark, Marion C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *576554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *1" Sgt. S. 70" Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *10/19/20* *Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922*

Died: *Oct. 19-1920* Bureau notified: *Nov 13 1920*

Remarks: *Name appears as Marion C Stark on June 27-18*

SEP 6 1922

Former Roll No. *4461* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaretha Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>682472</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80	3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12			3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion B. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>576.554</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	126	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	79.20		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Stark, Marion W</i>				(2-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>17953</i>				NAVY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Sailor: <i>Daniel S</i>				CIVIL WAR.		
Service: <i>Pilot USS Alps and W. H. Brown</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Apr 1906</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 24 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 18 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3831</i>						
6-676						

NAME:

Marion N Stark

203

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

17953

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

3831

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 S E R		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *187519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *211 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stark, Melville*

Service: *1st Regt "M.B." 1185*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Stark, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.) **1185**

Certificate No. *663848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Melville A*

Service: *Pt. K. 105 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 27- 1908			

Fees: *70*

Died: *1/28 1917* *Philadelphia* *dated 4/28/17*

payable to *Frank D Stark*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: *72*

Died: *Jan. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. *3585056* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *446* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>701319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	15	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	13	35		2	4	38
	3	12			3	4	38
	4	14			4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>1185 Martha G. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>663848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	11	36
	2	4	36		2	11	36
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Martha J* 3712

Certificate No. *323468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ORIGINAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *Pri D 8 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Oct 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1915* Bureau: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9487-278 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Hopeville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *4556* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Martin* 32770

Certificate No. *9117990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp S 33 Ill Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Vis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16th May 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
<i>Recess</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11, 1918* Bureau: *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks: *Natrols Ea-1425 Franklin St*

Former Roll No. *33-471A* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>323 468</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	77	
1908.	2		15 36	1912.	2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4		13 36		4	11	
	1		11		1	4	
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		12		4	4	
	1		12		1	4	36
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4		11		4		36

NAME: <i>Martin Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>977990</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 1525 30</i>				Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907 3 20/08 4420</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2		26 32		2	7	
	3		11 36		3	7	
	4		11 36		4	7	
	1		10 36		1	8	
1908.	2		22 44 70	1912.	2	8	
	3		28 45		3	8 45 1562	
	4		8 45		4	7	
	1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4 79 1983	
	3		8		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 90	
	1		7		1	4 90	
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 90	
	3		8		3	4 90	
	4		7		4	4 90	
						GROUP 1	

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

180198

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 Pa Resv

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						9-5672
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Died Dec 9, 1927	Reported JAN 12 1928			
					Remarks:					

Stark Martin N.

2427-K. ~~366~~

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

180.798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

CIVIL WAR

Service :

Service: Ph. 67th Co. Rec.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Disability: Inj. R. ankle, rheum, res dis heart, chr diarr, & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	1.1	Jan. 29/90	Apr. 12/90		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	2.5	May 22/12	Nov 13/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Sept. 18-1915	Nov. 17-1915				
Fees:			W				

Transferred from :

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

13.

Home :

6-681

NAME MARTIN N STARK

Certificate No. 180198

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME: 2427-K 366		Martin N. Stark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 180.198.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24:25:30.40		50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Stark Mary</i>		(2-P. A. 2.) <i>44625</i>	
Certificate No. <i>411644</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert M</i>			
Service: <i>1st and 2nd M 110 OVI</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>179 Feb 1895</i>	<i>19 June 1895</i>
Fees:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> DECEASED </div>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Unknown Denia O</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1912</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>816</i>			

NAME: <i>Stark Mary</i>		Dead <i>Dead</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>19991</i>	
Certificate No. <i>501.773</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph C. Stark</i>					
Service: <i>On B. 22729 Mich V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 96</i>	<i>25 Oct 1900</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 21 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter in Dist 3/30/18 - APR 5 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6364290 Dated 4 March 18 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>7540</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>44625</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	51
	4				4	11	51
	1				1	11	51
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
	3				3	10	51
	4				4		
	1	11	51		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	10			4		
	1	10	51		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	9	51		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Stark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
	1				1	7	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
	1	8	36		1	4	
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	4	36
	1	8	36		1	4	
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	

NAME MARY STARK

Certificate No.

Fees

516360

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 5/18 CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-8574

Letter to Bu
3-107
D. H. H.

NAME:

MARY STARK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12451

Certificate No.

516,360

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

III 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	1	4	4 36	4	4 91	4	4 30	4	
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11	1	4	1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *732791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Priv F-148 Reg I & J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Oct 1911	23 Nov 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Mary* *70.673*

Certificate No. *741748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Stark*

Service: *Co A. 42 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Mch 1912	6 May 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Feb 24-17			
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732791</i>																
Last paid to: <i>0</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		34	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	1		4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	2		4	30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	6				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

NAME: <i>Mary Stark</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>741748</i>																
Last paid to: <i>0</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> 30 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	1		4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	2		4	30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	6				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

NAME: *Stark, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *7552*

Certificate No. *5920* ARMY WIDOW. MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Stark*

Service: *Pt - B 6 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Lowell Ind*

Died: *6/10/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5392* 6-679

NAME: *Stark, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1300**

Certificate No. *452452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Chauncy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. H. 187 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 13-1896</i>	<i>Oct 1-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>5920</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>Check No. 1234 Dated</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1300 Mary A. Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>+52+52</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 38</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		Stark Mary A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		576866	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Philip			
Service		Muscn B 131 N.Y. V Inf			
		6-6474			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died		Sept. 28, 1928			
Reported		OCT 24 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Stark Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		576866	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Philip Stark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Muscn B 131 N.Y. V Inf			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	18 June 04	24 July 04		
	12	APR 10 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Foc		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARY A STARK
Certificate No.
Fees 576866

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

5-3-1081 107/17

NAME: Mary A. Stark				Certificate No. 576866			
L. No. 1009				Rate: 12-25-30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 80	3 4 80	3 4 80
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 80	4 4 80	4 4 80
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Stark Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2) *47963*

Certificate No. *668269.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *D. W. Stark*

Service: *P. G. 133 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct. 08</i>	<i>Dec 08.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *P.*

Died: *Jan. 3-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43467 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Stark Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2) *DEAD*

Certificate No. *515026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stark Edwin P.*

Service: *Stark Edwin P. 25th Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>			
			<i>Nov. 1911</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>NOV 12 1914</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 552 dated 4-7-16 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *1206* *1812 Spruce St St Louis Mo Mo* 6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Clark*
Certificate No. *668269*

Last paid to: *V*
Rate: *25* ~~30~~
Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>21 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>16 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>18 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1	1 <i>27 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>17 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 <i>10/1 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>12/11 36</i>	4 <i>DEC 15 13 83</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4
1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1921. <i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4
1 <i>3/4 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>7/5 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary A. Clark*
Certificate No. *5112.026*

Last paid to: *V*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>24 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>15 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1	1 <i>5/14</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>14 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 <i>21</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>15</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1	1	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>14</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>2/24</i>	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>2/24</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>2/24</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Stark, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 294

Certificate No. *542.687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Mitchell O.*

Service: *Co. A 57 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 17 1902</i>	<i>Nov. 4 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 12, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
				<i>Died Apr. 12 1921 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 12-1921</i>		
				<i>payable to H. Clymer Stark</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>467</i>				NOV 15 1921-679		

NAME: *Stark Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR 1904 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Co. I. 91st Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 30-1915</i>	<i>Dec 7-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Port Orchard Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No.				DEC 27 1915		

6-679

NAME:		294 Mary E. Stark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 542,687	
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		Rate: 35-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	8	36		4	4	
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4	29	60
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	90.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:		Mary E. Stark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 800913	
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		Rate: 35-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	95.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *812.431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Matthew H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt and Wagoner E 9th Minnesota Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 72		<i>December 30, 1915</i>	<i>August 11, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 6, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1916 6-679
MAY 30 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Mary G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~9900~~

Certificate No. *388.173* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Stark*

Service: *Corpl. F. 5th N. Y. Inf. Vol. Aug 1894. 4th Mich. Inf. Vol.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Apr 1892</i>	<i>Jan 1894</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 9/19/22* 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~DEC -4~~ DEC -4 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>812.431</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>29-2530 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75			12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	75								
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Mary G. Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>388.173</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 30-25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		75	1924.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)
45608

NAME: *Starck Mary J.*

Certificate No. *7.586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *112-103211*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Tru. Heber's Co. Cal. Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1891</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 14, 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Diamond Wash.</i>						
<i>Hanna & Hanna attys. Colfax, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>66/3-173/15-602</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Mary J. Stark

Certificate No.

7.586

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	23 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	1/12 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	4/1 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	14 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	27 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	4/6 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	22 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

15895

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 15, 1903

Name of Sailor:

John Stark

Service:

Seaman No 10 Cumberland and No. Carolina

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	PR 19 1908	15 Oct 03.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/18/14.

Bureau notified:

1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

136 Mary J. Stark

Certificate No.

13295

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 1336 ✓ 2 1036 ✓ 3 1036 ✓ 4 936 ✓ 1036 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 36 3 GROUP 2 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 1036 ✓ 2 936 ✓ 3 1536 ✓ 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 1136 ✓ 3 1036 ✓ 4 1236 ✓	1913. 1 436 2 436 ✓ 3 436 4 436	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 836 ✓ 2 1036 ✓ 3 936 ✓ 4 1136 ✓	1914. 1 438 2 436 3 436 4 436	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Stark Mary L*

Certificate No. *358.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Obit War~~

Name of Soldier: *na* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Or \$60 mths*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>6 apl. 98</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1916-479*

NAME: *Stark Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *43317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Obit War~~

Name of Soldier: *Stark Franklin*

Service: *Or \$60 mths*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>Stark Mary L</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>59 March 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Stark Mary L</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>16 June 1914</i>
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Stark Mary L</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>27 July 1922</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. 8. Nov 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-579*

NAME: *Stark Mary M* SPECIAL ACT ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Stark William H*

Service: *Capt & Col 27th Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 26th Dec 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9131* 6-679

NAME: *Stark Mary M* **DEAD** 20198 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *197223* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Dec 86</i>	<i>16 Sep 82</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4-13.* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22615 Henryville - Ind.* 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Stark, Matilda J.

Certificate No.

207024

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pt B 18 Iowa V Inf

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Jan 25, 1929

Reported

FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Stark Matilda J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

207024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Stark Charles W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 18 Iowa V Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12, 19th May 1886 / May 1886

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9163

6-679

NAME MATILDA J STARK

Certificate No.

Fees

207024

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 50

4 30

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

4 50

CANCELED

MARCH

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

APRIL

4

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

MAY

4

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

JUNE

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

JULY

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

AUGUST

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 30

4 50

4 50

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30 4 30

4 50

4 50

4 50

NAME:

Matilda J. Stark

Certificate No.

207024

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 14.93	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 33	4	4 64.97	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO ADV. 4, 1922 4

NAME: <i>Stark Matthew H.</i>		35274 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>691882</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri. E. 9th Minn</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar 5-1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>
	30	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-1 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9657168 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>			
46399			
Former Roll No. <i>61048</i>		Home: <i>AUG 22 1916</i> 6-681	

NAME		Stark, Mattheas		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1,577,743	ARMY INVALID		Law:	INDIAN WARS.
Service	Pvt. Troop F. 6th U.S. Cavalry				
Disability	Age				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	50	April 9, 1927	June 21, 1927 ²			
				Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1928</i>	Reported: <i>JAN 16 1929</i>	
				Remarks: <i>12/4/28 - in Asset - to Compt Genl</i>		
				Died: <i>Dec 5 1928</i> Accrued order dated: <i>MAR 2 1929</i>		
				Payable to widow: <i>Johanne J Stark</i>		
				<i>531 8th Ave, Wauwatosa, Wis</i>		

NAME: <u>Matthew H. Stark</u>												Certificate No. <u>671882</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> <u>12</u>						Rate: <u>20</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	5	60		2				2				2			
3				3	8	60		3				3				3			
4				4	7	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	7	60		1				1				1			
2				2	7	60		2				2				2			
3				3	12	60		3				3				3			
4				4	6	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	8	60		1				1				1			
2				2	6	60		2				2				2			
3				3	6	60		3				3				3			
4				4	6	60		4				4				4			

NAME Mattheas Stark
 Certificate No. 1,577,743
 Fees \$10. H. H. Garbrecht, JUN 30 1927

INDIAN WARS.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: *Stark, Mattie J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi A*

Service: *G I 8 U S Vet Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 15-1917</i> (<i>Card 29</i>) (<i>3-1140</i>)				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25693</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stark, Melville G* 65. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *4. K 105' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8/07</i>	<i>Feb. 7/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/16/08-C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Mattie J Stark</i>				11721				Certificate No. <i>628056</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	18 HEO	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 S E N	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	20 LBL	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	20 SEP	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	17 NT	3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1910. 1	17 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	15 ABW	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	15 A. M.	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>65 Melville G. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>953,096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	3/2 5320	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	11/4 520	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5-16-08	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	monday	2		2		2	
3	continued Order 10-27-08	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Stark Mercy A. Dead

20268

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

640.762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Northrup Stark

Service:

Co. A. 9. Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8.	8	8 July '07	21 Mar. '08			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 6 08 1908

Bureau notified:

12 MAY 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7636.

6-879

NAME: *Mercy A. Stark*

Certificate No.

640 262

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 1 2 3 4 <i>DETROIT</i>	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Stark, Minna		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (S-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. 970,719		NAVY WIDOW	
Name of Sailor John Stark		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service Seaman U. S. Navy			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Jan. 15, 1926	March 4, 1926
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926	
Died May 9, 1928 (A)			
Reported JUN 26 1928			
Remarks: May 4th - ansel.			

NAME Minna Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 970,719

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee \$10. William Fletcher & Co. MAR 17 1926

30

RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Stark Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *36103.1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pr. 17, 1911 (D.C.S.)*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Apr 1892	23 Jan 1893
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 20, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1258*

6-679

NAME: *Stark, Moses A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. General Law.*

Service: *Sgt Co I. 5 Tenn Vol Cav. Otherwise Stokes Cav*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids' res. dis. of rectum.* **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 5442</i>		<i>April 1890</i>	<i>20 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 2427</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *paid Nov 3 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 23/18*

payable to widow *Stark*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/17* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1917*

Remarks: *Liberty Tenn*

Check No. *5355233* Dated *Nov -4 1917* Canceled:

Former Roll No. *560*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Winnie Starks</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>361031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1 2	211	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 12	36	2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 13	26	3 4	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1 14	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 12	36	4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Moses A. Starks</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>381481</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	415	1911. 1 10	42	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6	42	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3		3 8	42	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4		4 10	42	4 4	72	4		4		4	
1908. 1 3	42	1912. 1 3	42	1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9	42	2 9	42	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3 9	42	3 19	64.33	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4 9	42	4 7	72	4 4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1 13	42	1913. 1 2	72	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 6	42	2 4	72	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3 6	42	3 4	72	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4 6	42	4 4	72	4 4	72	4		4		4	
1910. 1 11	42	1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6	42	2 4	72	2 5/4	72	2		2		2	
3 8	42	3 4	72	3		3		3		3	
4 8	42	4 4	72	4	GROUP 4	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821.560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Priv 10 13th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>August 23, 1916</i>	<i>February 20, 1917</i>			
<i>1 20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *As fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Nancy*

Certificate No. *605.115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stark William E.*

Service: *1st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *605.115* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
AOT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>607.117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Stark, Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *48444*

Certificate No. *542817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Owen T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *P F 31 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 18</i>	<i>7 Nov 02</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43030 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stark, Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1920*

Certificate No. *807892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.* Soldier was pensioned as John Stark.

Service: *Reg 10 115th Illinois Inf.*

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 26, 1912</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>See</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 13 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy M Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>542.817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>807.892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Stark, Nathan B. (Deid.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C. 1st Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Re's</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *End'd Oct. 11, 1907 date of death. Payable to Addie, widow.*

Former Roll No. *1438* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27953 H. 10937*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 130 Ill. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. '90</i>	<i>21 Nov. '92</i>				
<i>Re's</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1913. Comr. Feb. 18, 1913.*

Bureau notified:

313 miles St. San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. *728/6, 670/13, 19984* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan B. Stark (Decd.)</u>					Certificate No. <u>303,716</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>3/23/08</u>	<u>53.52</u> ✓		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Nathaniel Stark</u>					Certificate No. <u>313,007</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.15/100</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>5 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>7 36</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>7 36</u>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<u>6 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>20 22 40</u>			4				4				4		
	1	<u>8 36</u>			1	<u>24 25 83</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>9 36</u>		1913.	2		<u>Died 23 Jan. 1913</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<u>20 36</u>			3		<u>Accrued 11 May 1913</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 36</u>			4		<u>Pa. to Elizabeth - wid.</u>		4				4				4		
	1	<u>7 36</u>			1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<u>6 36</u>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<u>7 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 36</u>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Stark Nellie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Corpl. L. 2 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Frank I. Blake. 12/29/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Stark Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001,592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. K. 24 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Wash. P.C. 3.30/09, C.O. 3/29/09.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 22345401 DEC 1 1913 Canceled.</i>			
Remarks: <i>See Trans. Statement for further data.</i>							
<i>Died Oct 19, 1913. Accrued order dated Aug. 11, 1915.</i>							
<i>payable to widow Mary E. Stark - 4 State St. Peabody, Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 18 1915 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Nellie Stark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>880.854</u>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>200 61 100 18 1008.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 1, 1922		4							

NAME: <u>Nelson Stark</u>				26192				Certificate No. <u>1,001,592</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Mel 190 12 at Wash</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 37 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		5 45		2		2 7 38 33		2				2					
	3				3		7		3		4				3				3			
	4				4		5		4		GROUP 3		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2		5		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		11 5 45 33 67		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		4		3		4		3				3				3			3		
	4		6		4		75		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		4		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **STARK, NELSON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1001592** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corkl. K 24 Mass. 7-3*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	JUN 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **BOSTON, MASS. MAR 30 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *C. O. 20 mch 1908 removes suspension of*

Former Roll No. **40729 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Newell D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340291* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *C. 126 Cal. 18* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Feb 17 1907	28 Mch 1907	17	46	May 1 1917	July 1917
15	22	July 1911	4 Aug 1911	Inc. 22	50	July 20, 1916	Sept 5, 1916
				37		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						72 Dec. 21-1921	Feb. 2-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 29, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 15, 1923.*
payable to widow Mary J. Stark → *430 Poplar St., Topeka, Kansas.*

Former Roll No. *4673 June 27-1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: NELSON STARK					Certificate No. 1001592				
Last paid @ 1/2 of 8. fe. Rate: 12 4 Dec '06 to 4 Mar '07					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 7/17 1847	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 11 18 Pen	2	2	2	2	2				
3 4 18 Jan	3	3	3	3	3				
4 4 18 Jan	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 7/1 8442	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 Transferred	2	2	2	2	2				
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Nelson Stark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>140297</i>				
Last paid to: <i>50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					Remarks: <i>(72)</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1				
2 4 57	2	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 72	2				
3 4 57	3 4 46 72	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 72	3				
4 4 57	4 4 46 72	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 72	4				
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1				
2 4 57	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2				
3 4 57	3 5	3 4 57	3 4 151 50	3 4 72	3				
4 4 57	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1				
2 4 57	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 57	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3 4 216	3				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 216	4 4 216	4				

NAME: *Stark, Nolan M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826 978* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *10738 1-0*

Service: *Pl. C 3" mo. Sm v. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4708* **JUNE 27, 1914** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stark, Nolan M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826 978* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. C 3" mo. Sm v. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>1 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4708* **JUN 27 1914** Home: 6-681

NAME:

Nolan M. Stark

Certificate No.

826978

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

DEAD

FEB 8 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		104390		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Nolan M. Stark

Certificate No.

826978

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stark Northrop. Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681. M* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. A. g. Mich. V.I.* 16-366

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post. Reim.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 Mar. '08</i>				
		<i>to incl June 18-07</i>	<i>by death.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-07. (3-798.) NL.* Bureau notified: *July 29-07.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.129 NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Stark, Olivia F.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **373211** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jacob W**

Service **Pt B 79 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Dec 21, 1927.* JAN 6 1928

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *12/21 1927* Reimbursement order dated *3-7-28*

payable to *Sarah C. Flory*

207 Ruby St.

Lancaster

Pa.

6-6574

NAME: *Northrop Stark* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *681. 274.*

Last paid to: *June 07* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	DETROIT	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>To June 18/07</i>	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>48 - 36.40</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>Pd Mary A</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Mid</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **OLIVIA F STARK**

Certificate No.

Fees

373211

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK
CANCELLED
15-18

0-5574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Olivia F.* 322

Certificate No. *373.211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. B 79 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 28 1891	Apr. 27 1893			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Boston Dec. 16 1903</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: PHILADELPHIA		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>500</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Olivia F.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1053.399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pl. 2. 6 Mo. 7. 1.*

Disability: *Wounded by explosion of rock*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	Jan 1 1905	June 1905				
	12	Dec 30 - 2	Nov. 23 '92				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4223</i>				Home: <i>121</i>			

6-681

NAME: 322 <i>Olivia F. Stark</i>					Certificate No. 373.211																
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 25-30					Remarks: Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Olivia F. Stark</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1032.399										
Last paid to: Rate: 10-12					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	0	4	12
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	1	4	12
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4	12
	3				3	20	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	12
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2	30			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2			
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3			
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4			
	1	9	30		1	4	30		1	4			1	4			1			
1910.	2	7	30	1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3			
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME

h
(3-P. A. 1)

Stark, Oscar B

Certificate No.

1228919

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. I 26 US Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	18	Apr. 2, 1923	June 29, 1923			
				Died <i>Oct 24, 1923</i> ^{RC} Reported NOV - 8 1923		
				Remarks:		
				JUL 10 1923		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stark, Otto

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

787342

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 U S R C Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>May 8, 1927</i> Reported JUN 20 1927		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 5/25/27</i>		

NAME Oscar B Stark

Certificate No. 1,228,919

Fees

\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. JUL 27 1923

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTES: CHECKS PAYABLE TO ORDER OF												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	Free 27.55 ^c											
AUGUST	B-4 18											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER												

NAME OTTO STARK

Certificate No. 787342

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTES: CHECKS PAYABLE TO ORDER OF												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Stark, Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48-242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. U.S.A. & M.V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18-76</i>	<i>1911</i>			<i>21-22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>21 Jan 1911</i>				JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *476* **JUN 27 18 90** Home:

NAME: **S T A R K , P E T E R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **466789** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pot. A. 3" Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAY 18 1907	AUG 22 1907				
REISSUE	21	MAY 29 1912	FEB 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Adpl. 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAY 29 1913

payable to *Mary Ross* *2020 Jennings Md.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 7 1913 Civil War.** Home:

NAME: <i>OTTO STARK</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>\$ 25.00</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>1307</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	12			3				3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	11			4				4	4	63		4	4	90
	1	10			1				1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	13			1				1	4	63		1	4	150
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13			3				3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: PETER STARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 466789							
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	63.25		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	21			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. *Pd 20.30 in full 6/19/1913.*

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Peter*

Certificate No. *466,789.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. A. 3. Md. Sol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of urinary organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 17 May 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11550* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Phebe E* OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *519069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *2 Lt 9 23 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Aug 99</i>	<i>27 Aug 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75896*

NAME: <i>Peter Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>466,789.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 10		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Phoebe E Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>11810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 3/6 26		1911. 1 3/6 26		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	
2 6/16 36-		2 6/16 36-		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 9/15 36		3 9/15 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 12/1 36		4 12/1 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1908. 1 2/2 36		1912. 1 2/2 36		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75	
2 6/4 36		2 6/4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 JUL 15 36		3 9/27 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	
4 12/6 36		4 12/6 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1909. 1 2/5 36-		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90	
2 5/18 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 9/1 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 2/17 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1910. 1 6/2 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 74.13		1922. 1 4 90	
2 9/26 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 12/12 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 GROUP	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Philomena* 48485

Certificate No. *628946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier *John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P M 7 Ind 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr '08</i>	<i>6 July '07</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43377 Act* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Stark, Rachel* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *272764* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Alonzo B*

Service *Fifer F 31 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 22, 1930*

Reported *DEC 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Stark Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) 20364

Certificate No. *272764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso B.* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Fifer F 31 Ind*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Sep 86</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22774</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stark Raymond* (3-P. A. 1.) 770

Certificate No. *1173.232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RECEIVED* ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. - 34 Co. - U. S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>5 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Jan. 1904</i>				
<i>6</i>		<i>3 Aug 1904</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1115 Linden St., Oakland, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>668-5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>272764</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Raymond Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1073.232</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 6 18	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1		
2 12 18	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2		
3 5 18	3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3		
4 11 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4		
1 9 18	1 9 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1		
2 9 18	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2		
3 9 18	3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3		
4 14 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4		
1 11 18	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1		
2 9 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2		
3 16 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3		
4 6 18	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4		
1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1		
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2		
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3		
4 21 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

Stark, Reed A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

152 075

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 55 Ohio V Inf

Disability

15

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

Sep 19 1923

Nov 13 1923

Died

Remarks

Aug 6 1929

Reported

SEP 13 1929

NOV 22 1923

NAME:

Stark Reed A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

152 075

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt H 55 Ohio V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Add. 12 + Aug 90 8 May 91

35

JUN 10 1918

Revs. 14 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Inc. 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Fees: 24 30 May 21

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3767

Home:

6-681

NAME

REED A STARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

152075

GROUP 3

RATE—

3072

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Reed A Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920 152075

Last paid to:

Rate:

2025-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
4 JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Stark, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105118113* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co K 10th Ala Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 July 1902</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/15-11/15/12*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 12/15/12

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *2254* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, Robert C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608185* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co H 10th Ala Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mc 12</i>		<i>June 1898</i>	<i>15 April 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/12* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/19/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2270* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Stark					Certificate No. 1054843														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 8														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		639	1911.	1		15 24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		20 24		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 24		3		9 17 07		3				3		
	4				4		15 24		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		25 24		2				2				2		
	3				3		22 24		3		Maxville		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		21		2				2				2				2		
	3		24		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert C. Stark					Certificate No. 568185														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		641	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		Maxville		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13/13 25 20	1916.	1		Ed Ellen	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Stark Ruth A.**

Certificate No. 910795	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
----------------------------------	--------------------	----------------------------------

Name of Soldier:
David

Service:
Private Co. B, 18th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 22, 1921	March 3, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 8 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark, Samuel* 17 2769

Certificate No. <i>594.331</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1922.
-----------------------------------	----------------------	---

Service: *1st Inapt. Batty. I. Co. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Feb. 20/07	May 7/07	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Sept 5-1914	Oct 8-1914
15	15	Sept. 17/09	Nov. 1/09				
REISSUE	19	May 20/12	Sept 5/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *7/9/17* Bureau notified: *2/27/17*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1918* *Free*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: Ruth A. Stark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 910795												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/23 162		1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2B-4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4							

NAME: 17 Samuel Stark				Certificate No. 594,331																
Last paid to: 2769				Rate: #2.15:14:22.50																
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6/7	12.80		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3		12.36		3	8	45		3		67.50		3				3			
	4		36		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2		36		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	10/23	9.82		3	4	67.50		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	8	57		4	4	67.50		4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2		57		2	GROUP 2	2				2					
	3		36		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	9/9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4			

NAME: *Stark Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *349.600*
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Co M 1 05th a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	156	March 07	9 Nov 07				
Inc	2024	Aug 11	12 Sep 11				
Reis.	2715	May 12	5 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 2*

Died: *May 19 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Reported by P. M. at *New Berlin*

Remarks: *0*

Former Roll No. *3953-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Lieut & 42 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	1720	July 83	9 June 90			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15578*

6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel Stark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>965.780</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-27-</u>				Remarks: <u>349.600</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	26.80		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Stark</u>				4642				Certificate No. <u>270778</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	51	2				2				2				
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	51	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	51	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AM	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT	2		4	51	2				2				2				
	3				3	16 AM	3		4	51	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	51	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>900766</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>587828</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 13, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Stark, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21.1447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Arm Sgt 12" O & L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *Nov 29, 1915*

Remarks: *Week No. 9327462 Dated Dec 1915*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Stark, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 379 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *198.870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pr. A 7 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 6 1881</i>	<i>Feb 14 1883</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Sup 12 Mar 19 1886</i>	<i>Apr 7 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *C*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Stark</i>				Act of April 10 1908 73.2600				Certificate No. 731.147								
Last paid to:				Rate: 121				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	13	20		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	11	36		4	36			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	GROUP 3			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: 379 <i>Sarah E. Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 198.870							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Stark Sarah F.****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920Name of Soldier **779,756****E11 W**

Service

PtB 18 Ia Inf

4-2574

74

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30**May 1, 1920****40****JUNE 4, 1928**

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 23 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

779 756**ARMY DEPENDENT.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stark, Eli W.**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

Priv Co B 18 Regt Iowa Inf.**74**

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig**12****March 5, 1914****August 26, 1914****INC.****20****SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 13 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP -2 1914

6-699

NAME

SARAH F STARK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

779756

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 80 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah F. Stark

Certificate No.

779.756

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 80.50	3	15 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	18 4	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 4	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	20 4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4	2	
3		3	9/14 447 60	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *254,419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Kirk*

Service: *Sgt. K 24*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 June, 1888	14 May, 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>						
JAN 10 1917						

6-679

78505 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stark Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *570197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: *Joshua A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. E. 29 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	12 July 1902	5 Apr. 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11867</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Stark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1158				Certificate No. <i>254,419</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 12 <i>23.55</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1926.	3	4	30	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	1927.	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1928.	4	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Stark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1158				Certificate No. <i>570197</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 12 <i>23.55</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	75	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1	Jan 60		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10 60			2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3	9 60			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
	4	9 60			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9 60			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	3	8 60			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	
	4	7 60			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

915.109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P Silas
Sp G. 12" H. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 Sept 6. 1921 June 16. 1922

Fees:

\$10 W. N. Edgell. ✓ 7/21/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1922

6-679

NAME

Stark Sarah L

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

921 257

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt E 11 N H Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Oct 8, 1921

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 26, 1928
SEP 25 1928

NAME: <i>Sarah L Stark</i>					Certificate No. <i>915.109</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>									

NAME <i>SARAH L STARK</i>		Certificate No. <i>921257</i>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Stark Sarah L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>921257</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William F.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co. E 11th New Hampshire Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct. 8, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>None.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>001201522</i>					

6-679

NAME: Stark Sarah S				Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 604 960		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>E11 S</i>					
Service: <i>Pt C 135 Ill Inf</i>					
70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <i>Mar. 23, 1929</i>					
Reported: APR 26 1929					
Remarks:					

9-9574

NAME: **Stark Sarah S** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **604960** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: **Eli S**
 Service: **O C 135 Ill Inf**
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Sept 1905	17 Feb 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 20 Sept 27, 1917 Jan 12, 1918					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 26215 JAN 23 1918						

NAME: **STARK, SILAS** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **997475** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Ot G 12^d M. Va V. I.** ~~Act of Feb 2, 1907~~
 Disability:
 ISSUE:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 5 1907	NOV 4 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE	18	17 July 1912	JUN 25 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: { 24 17 Mch. 1914 } 30, 17 Mch. 1919							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: 37087 W.				Bureau notified: SEP 24 1921			
Remarks:							
Accrued order dated 13 1922				P R I. Brown.			
w/ow Sarah J Stark				R V Ca			
Former Roll No. 41053 Act 6/27/90 JUN 30 1922				ORIGINAL			

NAME: Sarah Stark				11964				Certificate No. 684960															
Last paid to: Rate: 1-25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. E	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	15	N D E		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	M. A.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	AMF		1	4	NDB		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	17	NDB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	17	2. vou N. D. E		1	4	36		1	4	71.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	14	W. D. E	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: SILAS STARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 997475											
SEP 4 - 1907 @ 1-24 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11/13 23 87			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7 26			4	7			4		72		4	4	120		4		
	1	16			1	7			1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36 26 40	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	72		1		DEAD		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	INC. 69.40		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	7/21 131 121		2			
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		GROUP 3		4		

6-681

NAME: **Stark, Somers J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1056696** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **9 9 61 Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		17 Sept 1908	9 Oct 1908	Reis 13 ⁵⁰		20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912
				Inc 15 ⁵⁰		14 Sept 1912	
				Inc 19 ⁵⁰		14 Sept 1916	
				Inc 22 ⁵⁰		14 Sept 1921	7 June 1913
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/19/19 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1919				Died: June 19 1919 Accrued order dated: SEP 9 1921			
Remarks: 1010 N Whipple St. City				payable to widow: Anna C Stark			
Former Roll No. 50693 (ag)				Home: 412 East Church St. Elmira, New York			
				SEP 20 1921 6-681			

NAME: **Stark, Sophie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **677457** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Henry Stark**

Service: **Chi Hvy Md V Inf 49 Leo 2nd Battalion VRC**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	21 Dec 1908	MAR 23 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: 10 for Ed. R. M. Sefton 7/09						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 11 1921 Bureau notified: 3-7081- DEC 7- 1921						
Remarks: Died Nov 11 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 25 1922				Reat Pleasant and		
payable to: Winifred L Walker						
Former Roll No. DEC 2 1922						

NAME: <u>Somers J Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>20856^a 1056696</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>1/13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰ 79</u>			
Remarks: <u>32</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	46 ⁵⁰
	2			1911.	2	5 A.M.F.	46 ⁵⁰
	3			1911.	3	6 A.M.	46 ⁵⁰
	4			1911.	4	4 NT	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 B.E.R.	46 ⁵⁰
	2			1912.	2	4 B.E.R.	46 ⁵⁰
	3			1912.	3	4 B.E.R.	46 ⁵⁰
	4	11/6 227		1912.	4	5 EMS	48 ⁸⁰
1909.	1	5 N.D.R.		1913.	1	4 L.B.L.	57
	2	6 A.B.W.		1913.	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	57
	3	3 EMS		1913.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	57
	4			1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1	A.M.F. 5		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	57
	2	4 N.T.		1914.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	57
	3	6 B.E.R.		1914.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	57
	4			1914.	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	100 ¹³

NAME: <u>Sophie Stark</u>				Certificate No. <u>677457</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1911.	2	4	36
	3			1911.	3	4	36
	4			1911.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2			1912.	2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	4	36
	4			1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	27 29 50		1913.	1	4	36
	2	4 36		1913.	2	4	36
	3			1913.	3	4	36
	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36
	2	4		1914.	2	4	36
	3	6		1914.	3	4	36
	4	5		1914.	4	4	36

NAME: *Stark Stephen B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165611* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Bugler Co. 2nd Iowa Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 3 Mch. 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>MAR 22 1917</i>							
<i>1915 40 June 24, 1918</i>				<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 8 1920</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 26 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2716</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Stark Stephen B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *37859*

Certificate No. *638047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. F. 57 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	22	Jan 03	7 Aug 03	INCREASE	15	Mch. 29-1914	<i>May 8-1914</i>
12	29	Apr 10	22 Apr 10		<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 29-1918</i>	
13	50	MAY 1912	13 DEC 1912		<i>22</i>	<i>Mch. 29-1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Mch 29 1920</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 24-1919</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37859</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen B. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>165611</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>40</i> 50			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 4	3	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4 <i>D 11/23</i>		

NAME: <i>Stephen B. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>638047</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10 12 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1923.	1
	2		2 <i>12 36</i>		2 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>INC.</i>
	3		3 <i>7 36</i>		3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3
	4		4 <i>7 36</i>		4 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4 <i>GROUP 2</i>		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1	1924.	1
	2		2 <i>7 36</i>		2 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2 <i>inc</i>		2
	3		3 <i>7 36</i>		3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>12 36</i>		4 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1	1925.	1
	2		2 <i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		2 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>6 30</i>		4 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>40⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1	1926.	1
	2		2 <i>11 40⁵⁰</i>		2 <i>4 50⁵⁸</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3 <i>76⁸⁰</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>7 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4

NAME: *Stark Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *676911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stark John M* [Fa Vol La

Service: *Pr N 62 Pa V-L v Cpl Indpt Bathy C.*

IV ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>16 Mch 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3977* 6-679

NAME: *Stark Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *679555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore D*

Service: *Pri E 143 Ills vol 8 Inf*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIC 12		<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 April 1909</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>676911</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID													
												TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Susan Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>679555</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	11	30.2		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12	40.50		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID													
												TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Stark, Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Wb.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal C 105th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *C* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 19, 1920</i>	<i>April 29, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1920 6-679

NAME: *Stark Sylvester G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125706'* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Art C 13 Minn Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarrhoea, and resulting disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>2 Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Feb 14, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1917</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Apr 17, 1918</i>	<i>May 31, 1918</i>
				<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>15 30 June 30 1920</i>	<i>FEB 28 1921</i>

Fees: ** \$2 - Aug. Stukenberg, City*

Transferred from: *Aug Stukenberg, Feb 2, 1917* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1921*

Remarks: *Mar 22 1921*

Former Roll No. *39180* Home: JAN 14 1915 6-681

NAME:

Susan J Stark

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No.

887.190

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 1/2 37	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

6-681

NAME:

Sylvester G Stark

10640

Certificate No.

1125706

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 14 17 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1 4 72	1923. 1
2	2	2 4 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	1927. 2
3	3 11 SEP	3 4 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 72	1924. 1
2	2 9 NOV	2 4 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	1928. 2
3	3 13 SEP	3 4 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1
2	2 4	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 90	1929. 2
3	3 11 30	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 GROUP 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 30	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 68	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME: <i>Stark, Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>3156</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: INDIAN WARS
Service: <i>Pt Capt Howells Co. 1st Tenn. Vol. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>✓</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>—</i>	<i>P. L. July 1, 1910</i>		<i>July 5, 1910.</i>
Remarks: <i>St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22360</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Stark, Thomas A.			
Certificate No. <i>702180</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt F 1 Ark V Cav			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>March 18, 1928</i>		Reported <i>APR 10 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Fuller being paid for 3. line m c 10/3/28</i>			

NAME:

Thomas Stark

Certificate No.

3156

MAY 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 m✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 m✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 m✓	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	6 m✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	9 m✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 m✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	Dead	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

THOMAS A STARK

Certificate No.

702180

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Stark, Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702.180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl F 1. Ark V bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Feb 1907	25 June 1907	24	mech	26-1914	Apr. 9-1914
18	28	May 1912	24 Oct 1912	50	mech	26-1919	
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5509 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Stark, Thomas C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263023* ARMY INVALID: Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pa d 4 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	20 Mar 07	19 Apr 07	40	JUN 10 1918		
Reis.	25	20 May 12	27 Sep 12				
Inc.	30	7 Mar 14	26 Mar 14	Inc.	72	Mech 16-1922	APR 10 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 24 1922</i> 1061 D SEP 16 1922				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 18 1922 4</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Stark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>702.180</i>																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: <i>ACT F-3. 6, 1907.</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.		1			
		2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		2							
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		3							
		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		4							
1908.		1	<i>10</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.		1			
		2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		2							
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		3							
		4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>		4							
1909.		1	<i>13</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1929.		1		
		2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			2							
		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			3							
		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			4							
1910.		1	<i>10</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1930.		1		
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			2							
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>100.80</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			3							
		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>			4							

NAME: <i>Thomas E Stark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>let of May 11, 19</i>		Certificate No. <i>283023</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30-40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 51</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>51</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>9 51</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>9 51</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10/18 27.74</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>10 51</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	3	<i>75</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>75</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>6</i>	
1910.	3	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1918.	3	<i>118</i>	
				1918.	4	<i>120</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
				1919.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
				1919.	3	<i>4 120</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>4 120</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
				1920.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
				1920.	3	<i>4 161</i>	
				1920.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	3	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
				1922.	2	<i>5 150</i>	
				1922.	3	<i>PAID</i>	
				1922.	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 210</i>	
				1923.	2	<i>CANCELED</i>	
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
	</						

NAME:

Stark, Thomas J

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1169189

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service:

Fireman 2nd Class U S Navy

Disability:

Tenderness & Soreness res of operation for appendicitis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Mch 1912	24 June 1912				

Fees:

25 fee Byington and Wilson

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 23, 1918

Bureau notified:

OCT - 2 1918

Remarks:

Mild fever

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Thomas J. Stark

492

Certificate No.

1169189

Last paid to:

Rate 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	GROUP 1 1919. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 7/16 31 47. 4	1916. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 N.T. 2 4 3 4 4 4 24	1917. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1918. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Thomas L*

Certificate No. *652657* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P B 22nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1908* | Bureau notified: *Jan 10 1908*

Remarks: *Off sent Gen Jan 11 1908*

Former Roll No. *50909(a8)* | Home: *admitted to Htl Mch 20, 1906.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark Thomas L*

Certificate No. *651574* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st & 2nd Lt 9th 25th Ia Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 1908* | Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6665 JUN 27 1890* | Home: *TH*

6-681

NAME: Thomas E Stark				Certificate No. 652657			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	9/9 13 ¹⁰ 576		1911.	3		
1907.	4	10/12 45 576		1911.	4		
1908.	1	Died. 7-1908		1912.	1		
1908.	2	Reported 7-1908		1912.	2		
1908.	3	GROUP 1		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Thomas E Stark				Certificate No. 651574			
Last paid to: 20				Remarks: TH			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	16		1911.	4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1		
1908.	2	15		1912.	2		
1908.	3	17		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1		
1909.	2	DIED 1/18/1909		1913.	2		
1909.	3	GROUP 2		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Stark, Tryphena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53,529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H.*

Service: *Corp'l H. 13 N.H.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch, 1886</i>	<i>9 Nov, 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died <i>June 5 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 4 1918 6-679						

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Stark, Wesley J.* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *357 938*

Disability *Sgt B. 132 Pa Inf*

CLASS **RATE** **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT** **DATE OF CERTIFICATE** **HOMES—Admitted** **Discharged**

	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Feb. 14, 1923.	May 2, 1923.		

Died *May 15 1927* Reported **JUN 14 1927**

Remarks: *c h n*

NAME: <i>Tryphena Stark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1173				Certificate No. <i>53,529</i>										
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	23	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10/4	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	21	✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7/6			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7/1	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	21	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME **WESLEY J STARK**

Certificate No.

357938

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CANCEL

NAME: <i>Stark, Wesley J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>357938</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>155</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt B132' Pa.</i>		CIVIL WAR			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr, res dis rectum; dis of throat, res dis of lungs res dis heart.</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
UNCLASS	27	Dec. 7/08.	<i>Jan. 6/09.</i>		
"	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 25/11</i>	<i>May 23/11</i>		
Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>85.</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: Stark Wiley				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1199819		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Cpl D 2nd Texas Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig 12		Aug 23 1920	Mar 2 1922		
Fees:		\$20 H. Waveland Kerr 3/21/22			
		GROUP 2			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

MAR 8 1922 6-681

NAME:

155

Kesley J. Stark

General Law

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

357.938.

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30 50

Remarks:

J. L. Vose, \$2.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 8 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 7 91.80	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 80	1913. 1 4 80	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 4 50
2 4 80	2 4 80	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 80	3 4 80	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 80	4 4 80	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

WILEY

STARK

Certificate No.

1199819

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 12	1911. 1 4 12	1915. 1 4 12	1919. 1 4 12	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1 4 12
2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1908. 1 4 12	1912. 1 4 12	1916. 1 4 12	1920. 1 4 12	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1 4 12
2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1909. 1 4 12	1913. 1 4 12	1917. 1 4 12	1921. 1 4 12	1925. 1 4 12	1929. 1 4 12
2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1910. 1 4 12	1914. 1 4 12	1918. 1 4 12	1922. 1 4 12	1926. 1 4 12	1930. 1 4 12
2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
			4 3/12 20840		

NAME: *Stark, Wilhelmine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Stark*

Service: *1st. 11th H 5th H 6 W. Va. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25	\$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date.	<i>Nov. 1895</i>				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1120 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Stark, William* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MARCH 3, 1909.

Certificate No. *428318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st and Corp H 48 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Apr 18, 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *The half to wife Ellen from 3 Sept 1900, Com's order Apr 1905*

Former Roll No. *51224 (AS)* Re Admitted to D. H. Apr 8, 1910
Home: *Admitted to D. H. July 22, 1902* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William 354766

Certificate No. 28318 **ARMY INVALID.** Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: 2nd Regt 26th Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		19 Feb 05	22 Apr 07				

Fees:

Columbus, Ohio 20/7

Transferred from: 11/18/09 TRANS. TO 11/18/09 COMRS ORDER OF 11/18/09

Died: APR 20 1910 Bureau notified: APR 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5871 Home: D. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William

Certificate No. 619489 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Co D. 6th Mich. & Ha.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		8 July 1890	9 July 1891				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.							
16		29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: 5/6 1913 Bureau notified: 11/18/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5871 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

Accrued order dated 6/5/14 payable to widow Stark

NAME: <i>William Stark</i>				DIVISION <i>D. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7283.8</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20-4 Octog 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>354.700</i>			
Trans. to: <i>Branch</i>				Trans. to: <i>Branch</i>				Trans. to: <i>Branch</i>			
APR 2, 1910											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 20 25</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 30 0</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 30 0</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>619489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William

Certificate No. 764238 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. B. 20 N.Y.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 26 1907	MAY 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to:

Died: May 9/09 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1909

Remarks: Copy of Certificate sent to
224 2nd St N.Y.C.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William 354.770

Certificate No. 778401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Com Sgt 12 over

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 07	11 May 07				
Inc	20	19 Feb 09	13 March 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks: Normal K O
42 E Seminary St

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Stark*
Certificate No. *418315*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*
Rate: *25 = 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	5	31		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: *William Stark*
Certificate No. *428318*

Last paid to: *4/12/1920*
Rate: *20*
Remarks: *ONE-HALF PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 3, 1919.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	30 2/3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/17	6 5/8		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/15	30 5/8		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	30 5/8		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/14	30 5/8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/15	30 5/8		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/23	30 5/8		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	30 5/8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/18	30 5/8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/14	30 5/8		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	30 5/8		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	30 5/8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Trans. to		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/9	10 5/8		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	30 5/8		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10	30 5/8		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William 354.766

Certificate No. 12835 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: and Civil 1648 Ill 75

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Columbiana 20

TRANS. TO TOPEKA, KANSAS

Order Dated 11 Apr 05 for 3 Sept 00

Transferred to: Stark, wife 2105 Clark Ave St Louis Mo

Died: APR 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5871 Home: D. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stark, William

Certificate No. 619489 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: At D. 6 Mich & Ha.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

15 8 July 1890 9 July 1891

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

16 29 May 1912 5 Feb 1913

Died: 5/6 1913 Accrued order dated 6/5/14

payable to widow Stark

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Bureau notified: 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5871 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: <i>William Stark</i>				DIVISION <i>D. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7283.8</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20-4 Octog 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>35-4-700</i>							
Trans. to: <i>APR 2 1910</i>				Branch: <i>1910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

15 20 5
15 20 20
14 30 2
14 30 2

TRANS. FL.
BONDS GREEN

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Stark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>619489</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/16</i>				Rate: <i>12/16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10/6/3

GROUP 2

NAME: *Stark, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. B. 20 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 26 1907	26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9/09* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1909*

Remarks: *Copy of Certificate sent to...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *354.770*

Service: *Com Sgt 12 over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	16 Feb 07	11 May 07				
Inc	20	2 Feb 09	3 March 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 11 1911*

Remarks: *Normal all K O*
42 1/2 Anniversary

Former Roll No. *4501-02* Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Stark, William

Certificate No.

847n029

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt M 15 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

DEC - 91324

Nov 24 1924 accrued order date JAN 7 1925
 payable to widow Martha V. Stark

404. P. Park St.
 Eldorado Springs
 Mo.

NAME:

Stark, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

847029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt M 15 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5872 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-481

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	13 45	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72										
MAY		4	72										
JUNE		4	72	4	72								
JULY		4	72	4	72								
AUGUST		4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Remarks:

~~ACT~~ FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13	1	4 104.50	1	4 114	1	4 72	1	
2	29	2		2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3	14	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4		4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1	11	1		1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 72	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	11	2		2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3	23	3	4 81	3	4 151.20	3	4 72	3	
4		4	14	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	13	1		1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	13	2		2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1	13	1	64.50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	13	2	64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	64.50	3	4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	64.50	4	4 114	4	GROUP	4		4	

NAME:

Stark William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

103-512

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Private 5th U.S. Coast Art.

Disability:

Loss of limbs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 December 1904	12 January 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT -7 1908

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1998

Home:

S.C.H. 7/19/07

6-681

NAME:

Stark William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1077436

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. 9th Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	20	18 March 1901	2 Dec. 1901				
Accrued Order			29 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 18 1909

Bureau notified:

June 7 1909

Remarks:

Gonane House Starke
252 S. 12th St. Erie, Pa.

Former Roll No.

2542 A.2

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *38298*

Certificate No. *370860* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907:

Service: *P. H. 21 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2023</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>			<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/24/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/4/16</i>			
Remarks:				Clock No. <i>9915154</i> Canceled <i>7/4/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 38297</i>				Home: <i>Subson</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Stark William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~*11087*~~

Certificate No. *793924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Corpl - 2 - 91 - Ills. vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27 Nov '91</i>	<i>14 July '92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 May 1917</i>					
Fees:				<i>Port Orchard Wash</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1915</i> <i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wid July 13 1915</i>				<i>Port Orchard Wash.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary E Stark</i>							
<i>Widow's Mat. - 2000 - 2000</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 27 1915</i> <i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>864/15. 20442</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *William A. Stark* Certificate No. *570860*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *20.30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6 60		2	4 90		2				2					
3				3	7 60		3	4 90		3				3					
4				4	13 60		4	4 90		4				4					
1908.	1			1	7 60		1	4 90		1				1					
2				2	7 60		2	GROUP 2		2				2					
3				3	21 60		3			3				3					
4				4	7 60		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1	7 60		1			1				1					
2				2	4 90		2			2				2					
3				3	90		3			3				3					
4				4	4 90		4			4				4					
1910.	1			1	4 90		1			1				1					
2				2	90		2			2				2					
3				3	4 90		3			3				3					
4				4	4 90		4			4				4					

6-681

NAME: *William A. Stark* Certificate No. *793924*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 191*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12 36		2	4 72		2				2					
3				3	8 36		3	4 72		3				3					
4				4	8 36		4	DEAD		4				4					
1908.	1			1	14 36		1	1/8 32		1				1					
2				2	11 36		2	W		2				2					
3				3	10 36		3	GROUP 3		3				3					
4				4	4 36		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1	4 36		1			1				1					
2				2	4 72		2			2				2					
3				3	4		3			3				3					
4				4	4 72		4			4				4					
1910.	1			1	4 72		1			1				1					
2				2	4 72		2			2				2					
3				3	4 72		3			3				3					
4				4	4 72		4			4				4					

6-681

NAME: *Stark, William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. D 45" Ia V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1224 mch. 1900</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1904* Bureau notified: *Pension agent at Topeka failed to drop name from roll at the time when notice of death was given by Com. of Pensions. Widow, Murtilla, was pensioned but has since died.*

Former Roll No. *5984-7273* Home: *JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: *Stark, William B. Dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901 13025

Service: *Pvt. Co-K-34" Regt Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. Co. K-34</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar '07</i>	<i>3 Dec '07</i>				
		<i>To end June '07 by death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 07* Bureau notified: *June 19/07 N.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32 898 N.H.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Stark</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>463357</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Due 1/19/20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Large overpayment to be recovered.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Stark (Dec'd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>664081</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

To June 11/07

4/17 29.07

Ph June 6.

Wed

GROUP 3

DETROIT

8-281

NAME: *Stark, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt Comm Sgt Co F 7th Ind Vbar* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1218 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 14, 1914</i>	<i>June 25, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>June 14, 1919</i>	
		<i>1820 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1919 - 37 -* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919* *Ch canceled -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 1918* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *91712 W.H.* *Grant City, Mo.* *107250*

6-681

NAME: *Stark William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762.866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William C. Stark Certificate No. 762866
Last paid to: Rate: 24 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4. Includes handwritten amounts and 'W.H.' notes.

NAME: GROUP 2 Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4. Includes handwritten amounts and 'W.H.' notes.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Stark, William D** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **160701** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri A 12 Ill vol 8 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
new	15	19 Feb	1909	17	Mar	1909	
Inc	20	5 Oct	1909	20	Oct	1909	
REISSUE	22 nd	Oct. 23, 1914	Nov. 12, 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MOBILE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: May 10/18				Bureau notified: JUN 1- 1918			
Remarks: 26 May 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 27/18							
payable to widow.							
Former Roll No. 2781				Home: 2. 1/2 St. 12/14			
Act of June 27 1890.				AUG 10 1918 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Stark, William F. (Insane)** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **1145098** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. E. 11 7. H. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 March, 1908	4 Apr. 1908		50	MAY 1 1920	
Rel.	18	10 July 1913	2 July 1913				
	31	Aug. 1913					
Fees:	31	Aug. 1918	Sept 26 1921	Accrued order dated OCT 18 1922			
40 JUN 10 1918				Dorah L. Stark			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: 38 - Lennaeon St.			
Died: Sept 26 1921 37087. (L)				Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921			
Remarks: Elizabeth J. Stark, Edn.				Authority filed with: Cambridge, Mass			
William F. Stark, 1st Lt. 9/23/08							
Apptd 5/13/07. Bond. 30,000.							
Former Roll No. Authority filed with July 1908 voucher.				OCT 26 1922 ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: William D. Stark				Certificate No. 160701			
Last paid to: 12-4-1909 \$22.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1902	1911.	1	3	60
	2				2	15	60
	3				3	23	60
	4				4	16	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60
	2				2	11	60
	3				3	19	60
	4				4	14	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2		124350		2	4	60
	3		1145	1914.	3	4	60
	4		949.83		4	4	60
1910.	1		1460		1	4	60
	2		1160		2		60
	3		1560		3	4	60
	4		124100		4		60

NAME: William F. Stark (Insane)				Certificate No. 26757			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 \$50				Remarks: Elizabeth A. Stark, Gdn			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	23	
	3				3	25	
	4				4	26	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	
	2		7/2 3320		2	13	
	3		10/2 36		3	11/6	
	4		14		4	16	
1909.	1		4/5	1913.	1	14	
	2		7/1		2	17 36.00	
	3		10/22		3	29 54.80	
	4		131		4	22 72	
1910.	1		22	1914.	1	26 72	
	2		5		2	13 72	
	3		10/4		3	26 72	
	4		30		4	16 72	

NAME: *Stark William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sergt. E. 12 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912	15	15	Apr 15 1913	JUL 2 / 1913
				25	25	Apr 15 1913	
				30	30	JUN 1 0 1913	

Fees: *10 fee pd. Harry F. Nolan 1/6/13.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stark William George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. 33699*

Service: *Private 2nd Iowa Inf.* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Disability: *GENERAL LAW* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Jan 1 1911	25 June 1911			<i>Died - Sept 4 1912</i>	
15	15	Apr 19 1910	28 Apr 1910			<i>Issued Pension Order Dated</i>	
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1911</i>			<i>able to</i>	

Fees: *4/28/12* ~~General Law. 3/14/11.~~

Transferred from: *Sept 4 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Com. Sept 20 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME **WILLIAM F. STARK, ☆**
aka Frank W. Stark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **1170604**

Last paid to: **1170604** Rate: **18.24 34 50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 54	1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4	4 1/6/13 9 50	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	Trans to Mo	1929. 1
2	2 4 12 4 90	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2 4 54	2 Inc. 58 90	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 54	3 4 88 20	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 54	4 4 90	GROUP 3 PAID		4
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *William George Stark*

Certificate No. **666304**

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: **12 15 24**

Remarks: **5/2/10 45 00**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 54 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 18 50	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 13 18 50	4 Des Moines,	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 GROUP 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Stark William H.* (3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. *32471* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Service: *Lds. U. S. Navy*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	16	MAY 14 1912	AUG 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1912*Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 3, 1912* Accrued order dated *OCT 16 1912*payable to widow *Ella E. Stark*Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890*

Home:

*1827 E. Pratt St.
Baltimore**Md.*

6-477

NAME: *Stark, William H.* (3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. *32471* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
Service: *Lds - U. S. S. Hertzog & Savannah.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Nov. 1905	12 Dec. 1905				
	12	17 Sept 1907	16 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*Former Roll No. *4902*

Home:

6-477

NAME: WILLIAM H. STARK.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 32471

Rate:

16 JUN 4 1912 @ 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-877

NAME:

William H. Stark

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No.

32471

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	22	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stark, William H.

Certificate No.

594317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 28 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 27, 1923	Jan 3, 1924		

Died Aug 18, 1924 Reported SEP 5 1924

Remarks: *514 - Spring St Delinco Ill.*

Accrued order dated SEP 24 1925

Died Aug 18, 1924

able to widow *Mary Jane Stark*

JAN 11 1924

NAME: Stark, William H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		Act of June 11, 1912.	
594,317							
Service: P F 28 Ill Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:				ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	4	Sept 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis	15	May 1912	13 June 1912
				Inc	20	June 1916	6-1916
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 51410				Home: JUN 1 1912			

NAME WILLIAM H. STARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

594317

GROUP I

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

9/29/36
1/25

NAME: William H. Stark		21153 ³		Certificate No. 594317	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/16 20 35		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		50		51410	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 HEO	1 4 48	1 4 105	9 1 4 100	1
2	2 6 HEO	2 4 48	2 4 105	10 4 50	2
3	3 7 SER	3 4 48	3 4 105	11 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 NT	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2	2 8 LBL	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7/12 42	3 5 57 73	3 4 136 50	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 60	1 4 150	Trans to No.	1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1 7 S. E. R.	1 4 60	1 4 150		1
2	2 8 S. E. R.	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3	3 11 S. E. R.	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 48	4 4 117	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Stark, William H.

Certificate No.

816 960

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp C 3 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 25 1921				
				Died Nov 3, 1926 Remarks: 37081-105.		

NAME:

Stark, William H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

816960

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Priv. and Corp't

C 3 U S Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 10	19	May 1905	23 June 1905	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 12	10	Feb 1908	9 March 1908	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 15	15	May 1912	15 June 1912	Inc. 72		June 25 1921	SEP 27 1921
Inc. 21	21	May 1917	Oct 2 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NOV 2 1917

NAME

WILLIAM H STARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

816960

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME

William H. Stark alias Thomas Brown 72

Certificate No.

816960

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 8 33 50		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 8 36		3 8 49 07		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 72		3	
4 8		4 8 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		Payment Card		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150 60				4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 60		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 216				1926. 1	
2 7		2 60		2 4 72		2 4 216				2	
3 8		3 60		3 4 72		3 4 216				3	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 113 80		4 TO JUL 22				4	

NAME: <i>Stark, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3326	
Certificate No. <i>956.376</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Corp by 151 Pa</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10 June 9/97	Mar 9/98	Mar 9/98
INCREASE	12 Feb 6/01	Nov 23/01	Nov 23/01
REISSUE	15 Sept 11/11	Sept 29/11	Sept 29/11
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 1, 1918</i>	Bureau notified: SEP 9 1918	Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
<i>Aug 1, 1918</i>		<i>Monroa Pa.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>259</i>		Home: <i>H 12/15/15</i>	
MAR 16 1917		JUL 30 1919	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Stark, William H.		(Special Act)	
Certificate No. 1,260,117	ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service Teamster, Quartermaster Corps U.S. Army			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov. 23, 1924	Feb. 25, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 16, 1926</i> Reported AUG 12 1926	
		Remarks: <i>clerk</i>	
<i>July 16, 1926</i>		<i>Accrued order</i>	
<i>Mary A. Stark</i>		APR 15 1927	
<i>1926 to 1927</i>			
		<i>Monroa Pa.</i>	
		FEB 27 1925	

NAME: William H. Stark				Certificate No. 956.376			
Last paid to: 3326				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	DEAD
2		2	8 36	2	4 57	2	8/6 5997
3		3	10 36	3	4 57	3	No
4		4	8 41 30	4	11 57 SH	4	GROUP 3
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	10 57 SH	1920. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	23 57 SH	2	
3		3	10 11 25 9 23	3	26 57 SH	3	
4		4	8 57	4	11 57 SH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 67 50 SH	1921. 1	
2		2		2	14 67 50 SH	2	
3		3	4	3	8 67 50 SH	3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	7 67 50 SH	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	10 67 50 SH	1922. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	94 10	2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4		4	

NAME: WILLIAM H. STARK		(Special Act)	
Certificate No. 1,260,117		CIVIL WAR	
Fees: NONE			
RATE—		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	27	4	
FEBRUARY	71.00	4	
MARCH	4 30	4	DEAD
APRIL	4	4	
MAY	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	
JULY	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4		
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stark, William S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1147694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G, 52nd Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died <i>Nov 27 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 21 1928</i> Remarks: <i>can. Letter to Finance</i>			

NAME:

Stark, William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 38-a 3407

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,147,694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp G, 52nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	4	May 28 1908	June 25 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	16	Jun 3-1912	Mar 3-1913				
Inc.	20	Jan 26, 1916	Sept 9, 1918				
Fees:	35	June 10, 1918	H				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME WILLIAM S STARK

Certificate No. 1147694

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: 138-a William S. Stark

Certificate No. 1147694

Last paid to: 3407 Rate: 12:18 35-50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 48	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 48	2 105	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 48	3 105	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 48	4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 48	1920. 1 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 48	2 105	2 4 50	2
3 8 26 40	3 36	3 48	3 151 50	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 48	4 150	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 48	1921. 1 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 36	2 36	2 48	2 150	Payment Card	1
3 36	3 4	3 48	3 150		2
4 36	4 4 48	4 48	4 150		3
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 48	1918. 1 48	1922. 1 150		4
2 36	2 4 48	2 48	2 150		1
3 17 36	3 4 48	3 48	3 150		2
4 36	4 4 48	4 105	4		3
					4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Stark William W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *38490*

Certificate No. *524166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K 16 Ind I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *11 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 38490* Home: *Indiana* 6-681

NAME: *Stark Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl F 115" U.S. & U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/3/1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 1910*

Remarks: *Received order dated 12/16/09*

Former Roll No. *6365 JUN 27 1990* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>524166</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>12 40.</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Willis Stark</i>				Certificate No. <i>574658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>12</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>11</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>12</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER.

Certificate No.

728949

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier:

Cpl 7 115" W S C V. &

Guardian:

Helen Butler

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
12	22	april 1911	5 Sept 1911	Harriet W	22 april 1911	10 Sept 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-678

NAME:

Stark Minnie

8680

Certificate No.

672360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac B.

Service:

9 D 13 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	12 Jan 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

2/24/19 (heart)

Bureau notified:

1918

Remarks:

Eustis, Neb.

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6-679

NAME:

Skillis Stark

Certificate No.

728949

JUNE 27, 1890.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Minor

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

C-681

NAME:

Kinnie Stark

Certificate No.

672360

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

1890 96⁰⁰

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

3/15

28457 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark* *Hyatt A.*

Certificate No. *512 149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv L. 2 Mo Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>512 149</i>		<i>19 Mar 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Bar 802*

Died: *Feb 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *MAR 27 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Hood River Ore.*

Died Feb. 6. 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1915...

payable to widow Lantitia Wright-Stark Hood River, Ore.

Former Roll No. *1833/12 20604* Home:

AUG 2 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stark August A.*

Certificate No. *1833/12* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Cavalry 3d Regt 1901*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *50.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1833/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wyatt A Stark* Certificate No. *512149*

Last paid to: *Mar 08 @ 8* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 47	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 38/25 34 65	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
2 13 34	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 31 38 05	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 19 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *August A Stark* Certificate No. *1208007*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 29 21 72	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 18 6	2
3	3	3	3	3 1 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 18	1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 4 18	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

893474

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B, 4 Mich Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct. 21, 1922					
						Died July 28 1929 Remarks: <i>K</i>	AUG 10 1929

NAME

CHARLES STARKES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

893474

GROUP 1

RATE—

5072

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

B-4

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Starke Charles G* (P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1172.013* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Band Master U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Con</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 3. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 16. 1917</i>				
<i>Cur</i>							
<i>Orig</i>							
<i>Ending June 2. 1921</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried not: <i>1172.013</i>			
Remarks: <i>8</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21 1917</i>				Home:			

NAME *Starke, Charles G.*

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,172,013*

NAVY INVALID

Concurrent

Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service *Bandmaster, U. S. Navy*

Disability *4757*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1925</i>	<i>June 12, 1925</i>
Ends		<i>Mar. 13, 1930</i>	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Concurrent with ^{1/2 temp} pension under R. L.
General Law. @ 12⁰⁰ pr month*

NAME <i>Charles G. Starke</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. <i>1172.013</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J2</i> Rate: <i>2</i>						Remarks: <i>Ending June 2, 1921</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 6</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 6</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 6</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 6</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 6</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 6</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 6</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 6</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>30 18.07</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 6</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 6</i>	2	<i>9 5.93</i>	2	<i>Conc 3/4/21</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>6</i>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 6</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 6</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 6</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 6</i>	4		4		4	

NAME *Charles G. Starke*
 Certificate No. *1,172,013*
 Fees *No Fee*

Concurrent
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JUNE			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
AUGUST			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				

NAME:

Starke Charles G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1172.013

NAVY INVALID.

IN

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Band Master : U. S. N.

Disability:

Disease of kidneys and disease of joints of fingers
+ toes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	14	Dec. 1912	9 May. 1913	Nov 17	17	9. 1915	May 6. 1916
Dec 14	3	Dec 1913	11 Feb 1914				

Fees:

25 - Soule & Co. St. L. D. & Co.
+ 2. fee Soule & Co.

Mr. GROVE 3

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Died:

Bureau notified

DEC 1-1915 DEC 21 1915

Remarks:

Check No 5567949 Dated 2/4/14 Canceled

Renewal for dis of Kidneys extended Bureau order May 26, 1916

Former Roll No.

31 1916

Home:

728 Louisiana Ave. Richmond, Va.

6-577

NAME: Charles G. Starke

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 11

1172.013

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ #4.8

Remarks:

Remarks: $\frac{1}{2}$ to Benesh E. Starke, Wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	8-12-P	1923.		1	11-12-P	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	17-12-W			2	9-12-W			2	
		8				3				3				3	9-12-P			3	10-12-W			3	
		4				4				4				4	12-12-P			4	11-12-W			4	
		1				1				1				1	12-12-P			1	12-12-W			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	12-12-P	1924.		2	27-12-P	1928.		2	
		8				3				3				3	10-12-P			3	15-12-W			3	
		4				4				4				4	8-12-P			4	16-12-W			4	
		1				1				1				1	16-12-P			1	5-12-W			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	26-12-P	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	9-12-P			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	16-12-P			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	12-12-P			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	13-12-P	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	12-12-P			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	12-12-P			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	12-12-P			1				1	
		2				2				2				2	12-12-P			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	12-12-P			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	12-12-P			4				4	

NAME: *Starke, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *92678* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Davis*

Service: *Pri. B. 7th Mo Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 13-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1918</i>			
		<i>25-Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *Nov 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/3* 6-679

NAME: *Starke, Speed* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *26743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division*

Disability: *Fract of left hip + left clavicle + left inguinal hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-23* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starke Diederick W. E.*

Certificate No. *6435915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. D. 5th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>(Reis)</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *ally none*
ally none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 1913*

Remarks: *527 Portland Ave*
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. *32264 Act 6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starke, Frances A.*

Certificate No. *12620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Bowling W.*

Service: *1 Lt & Adj. 4 Term Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>12 Feb. 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *126/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1913* *+ BC 8/20/13*

Remarks: *May 1913*

Former Roll No. *101.*

NAME: <i>Diederick W. E. Starke</i>												Certificate No. <i>64359.5</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	690		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 *Check No. 1273027 Dated 8/4/13 Cancelled 36-*

NAME: <i>Frances A. Starke</i>												Certificate No. <i>12620.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	81		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 *Check No. 1273027 Dated 8/4/13 Cancelled 36-*

NAME: *Starke Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Cot. 2, 14th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chol. pleurisy, etc. sickness & res die of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Oct 1904</i>	<i>22 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23-1917* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1920*

Remarks: *Schulzendorfer Str. 4-3 Tr. 1*
Hermisdorf, C
Berlin
Germany.

Former Roll No. *3488* DEC 17 1920

NAME: *Starke Helena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Liederick Ch. E. Starke*

Service: *Priv. 20. 5th Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 25, 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916*

NAME: <i>Gustave Starke</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>144177</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>foreign</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	19		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24			2	22			2	7/2	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	14			3	25	90		3				3		
	4	27			4	16			4	27	90		4	1685			4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	29	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2	7/5	90		2	28	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	23			3	29	90		3	DEAD			3		
	4	23			4	20			4	7/17	90		4	8/11 140 121 86			4	7/11/21	
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	21		1917.	1	90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18			2	30			2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	20			3	76			3		3				3				
	4	16			4	7/14	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	24	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16			2	20	90		2		2				2				
	3	15			3	10/1	90		3		3				3				
	4	19			4	7/15	90		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>HELENA STARKE,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>756571</i>											
Last paid to: <i>756571</i>				Rate: <i>12 200 25'</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/16	156	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S T A R K E , H E N R Y**

Certificate No. **452872** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar. 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. 10th W Va Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>MAR 11 1907</i>	<i>NOV 25 1907</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>Sept 7 1912</i>	<i>MAY 23 1913</i>				
	25	<i>Oct 2. 1914</i>					
Fees:	30	<i>Oct 2. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3917 H* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starke, Henrikian*

Certificate No. *1167609* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Priv. A. 24th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>JAN 11 1911</i>	<i>JAN 12 1912</i>				

Fees: *75 fees Lloyd Odend'hal 1/17/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 18 1913* **3-798**

Remarks: *Dropped Comm letter dated Aug 9/13*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starke John* 32115 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 1 Nebr Cav* 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned and 11/15/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3967778 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Muscatine Ia 1216 Smalley Ave*

Former Roll No. *33-03802* Home:

NAME: *Starke John* 351 (3-P. A. 1.) 1902

Certificate No. *POCH, 2' C.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st 120th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 ch 7/07</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 30 1913</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 26/10</i>	<i>Oct 6/10</i>				<i>Shu</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan 21/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John Starke</u>				Certificate No. <u>669615</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 10</u>				Rate: <u>22 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	11	1 4 90
	2	24	11 47		2	17	1 4 90
	3				3	7	1 4 90
	4	11	6		4	7	1 4 90
	1	10	60		1	6	1 4 90
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8	1 4 90
	3	13	60		3	9	1 4 90
	4	8	60		4	7	1 4 90
	1	7	60		1	12-5	1 4 90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		1 4 90
	3				3		1 4 90
	4	8			4	4	1 4 90
	1	7			1	4	1 4 90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	1 4 90
	3	8			3	4	1 4 90
	4	11			4	4	1 4 90

NAME: <u>351 John Starke</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,094,270</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1902</u>				Rate: <u>23:15:18:21</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	5	45
	4	20	31 60		4	7	45
	1	6	36		1	6	45
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45
	3	6	36		3	7	45
	4	5	36		4	6	45
	1	2	36		1	28	45
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	45
	3	6	36		3	4	45
	4	6	36		4	4	54
	1	7	36		1	4	54
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	54
	3	6	36		3	12	54
	4	5	39 80		4	4	63

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starke, John D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1138250* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 454 (B) 48th Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 2 1 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>		<i>19 3 Aug 1912</i>		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>22⁵⁰ " " 1917</i>		<i>15 July 1913</i>
		<i>15 1 1 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>							
Died: <i>11/5/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/4/16</i>			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>441650</i> Dated <i>7/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>6710</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starke, John D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *598131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 454 (B) 48th Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1 1 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 24 Dec 31, 1916</i>		<i>Feb 8, 1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>20 1 1 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3096</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John D. Starke</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1138250</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2.15 50-19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 57	1919.	2		
1907.	3	10/30		1911.	3			1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		
1907.	4	11		1911.	4			1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	21		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	14		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 28 35		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4 42 22		1917.	3	Inc. ✓		1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 57		1917.	4	GROUP 2		1921.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 57		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 57		1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John D. Starke</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>598131</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$5.20 24.35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 50
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 60	1919.	2		4 50
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		60	1919.	3		4 50
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		60	1919.	4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		60	1920.	1		4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		4 50
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 60	1920.	3		4 50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 60	1920.	4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 72	1921.	3		4 150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 60		1917.	4		4 72	1921.	4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		4 150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 60		1918.	3		9180	1922.	3		4 150
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 60		1918.	4		105	1922.	4		4 150

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starke, John H

Certificate No. 598131 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. B. 48" mo 9d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	30 July 1890	15 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3696 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Starke

~~Starke~~, John Henry

Certificate No. 761198 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. D 9 P E Mo Mil Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: 1 00

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 1, 1924	Sept 26, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926				

Remarks: Ch

Mar 11 1927 DEC 1 1927 Pt. B. 48" mo 9d.

Ella Starke

DEC 1 6 1926

DEC 1 5 1926

OCT 5 1927

NAME: <u>John H Starke</u>												Certificate No. <u>598131</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1990.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN HENRY STARKE</u>											
Certificate No. <u>761198</u>											
Fees											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50—	50—	72—	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	1 ⁸			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

NAME: *Starke, John Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl B. 9" PG mo mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Dec 1891	<i>3 May 1892</i>	Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 24. 1917</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		18 27 May 1912	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3697* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starke, Mari L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *70096*

Name of Soldier: *William G.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt A. 159 C. M. G. I.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>
		<i>12 19 Sep 1908</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			

Fees:

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *February 23, 1923.* Bureau not filed: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: John H. Starke ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930 Certificate No. 761198

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 79.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Mari L. O. Starke Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 653973

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.92	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Starke Maria A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>541901</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Starke</i>		Army WIDOW. ... Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Capt. G. + B. 43. Del. C. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb 02</i>	<i>18 Oct 02</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 27-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1916</i>
Fees:	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY. N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Starke, Walter E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1538891		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Corp Band 21st U S Inf		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 10 1926 ^R	Jan 24 1927
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Jan 19, 1927</i> Reported: FEB 23 1927 Remarks: <i>Atty. refunded \$10. 23. 1927 #10</i> <i>9491 March 23, 1927</i>	

6-6571

NAME: <i>Maria A. Starke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 No. <i>541901</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 <i>20</i> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 80	2		
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	4 4 30	3		
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 4 30	3		
4	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	2 4 30	1		
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3		
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4 30	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID				

NAME **Walter E. Starke**

Certificate No. **1538891**

Fees **\$10 Hugh O. Neville FEB 4 1907 Refund**

ACT MAY 1, 1908

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 1/19
 R 7/18

NAME: <u>William G Starke</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>759.210</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>355.990</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.1: 9/1/08 95.60
 1908.2: 14 June 08
 1908.3: 13
 1908.4: 75
 1909.1: 20 Orchard St
 1909.2: 75
 1909.3: 75
 1909.4: 75
 1910.1: 75
 1910.2: 75
 1910.3: 75
 1910.4: 75
 1911.1: 75
 1911.2: 75
 1911.3: 75
 1911.4: 75
 1912.1: 75
 1912.2: 75
 1912.3: 75
 1912.4: 75
 1913.1: 75
 1913.2: 75
 1913.3: 75
 1913.4: 75
 1914.1: 75
 1914.2: 75
 1914.3: 75
 1914.4: 75
 1915.1: 75
 1915.2: 75
 1915.3: 75
 1915.4: 75
 1916.1: 75
 1916.2: 75
 1916.3: 75
 1916.4: 75
 1917.1: 75
 1917.2: 75
 1917.3: 75
 1917.4: 75
 1918.1: 75
 1918.2: 75
 1918.3: 75
 1918.4: 75
 1919.1: 75
 1919.2: 75
 1919.3: 75
 1919.4: 75
 1920.1: 75
 1920.2: 75
 1920.3: 75
 1920.4: 75
 1921.1: 75
 1921.2: 75
 1921.3: 75
 1921.4: 75
 1922.1: 75
 1922.2: 75
 1922.3: 75
 1922.4: 75
 1923.1: 75
 1923.2: 75
 1923.3: 75
 1923.4: 75
 1924.1: 75
 1924.2: 75
 1924.3: 75
 1924.4: 75
 1925.1: 75
 1925.2: 75
 1925.3: 75
 1925.4: 75
 1926.1: 75
 1926.2: 75
 1926.3: 75
 1926.4: 75
 1927.1: 75
 1927.2: 75
 1927.3: 75
 1927.4: 75
 1928.1: 75
 1928.2: 75
 1928.3: 75
 1928.4: 75
 1929.1: 75
 1929.2: 75
 1929.3: 75
 1929.4: 75
 1930.1: 75
 1930.2: 75
 1930.3: 75
 1930.4: 75

NAME: <u>Adam Starke</u>				6733				Certificate No. <u>187482</u>											
Last paid to: <u>172150-27</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>27,091</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.1: 13 AM F.
 1908.2: 13 CG
 1908.3: 13 AM F.
 1908.4: 5 EM8
 1909.1: 4 LBL
 1909.2: 4 64.00
 1909.3: 4
 1909.4: 4
 1910.1: 6
 1910.2: 8
 1910.3: 4 81
 1910.4: 4 81
 1911.1: 4 81
 1911.2: 4 81
 1911.3: 4 81
 1911.4: 4 81
 1912.1: 4 81
 1912.2: 4 81
 1912.3: 4 81
 1912.4: 4 81
 1913.1: 4 81
 1913.2: 4 81
 1913.3: 4 81
 1913.4: 4 81
 1914.1: 4 81
 1914.2: 4 81
 1914.3: 4 81
 1914.4: 4 81
 1915.1: 4 81
 1915.2: 4 81
 1915.3: 4 81
 1915.4: 4 81
 1916.1: 4 81
 1916.2: 4 81
 1916.3: 4 81
 1916.4: 4 81
 1917.1: 4 81
 1917.2: 4 81
 1917.3: 4 81
 1917.4: 4 81
 1918.1: 4 81
 1918.2: 4 81
 1918.3: 4 81
 1918.4: 4 81
 1919.1: 4 81
 1919.2: 4 81
 1919.3: 4 81
 1919.4: 4 81
 1920.1: 4 81
 1920.2: 4 81
 1920.3: 4 81
 1920.4: 4 81
 1921.1: 4 81
 1921.2: 4 81
 1921.3: 4 81
 1921.4: 4 81
 1922.1: 4 81
 1922.2: 4 81
 1922.3: 4 81
 1922.4: 4 81
 1923.1: 4 81
 1923.2: 4 81
 1923.3: 4 81
 1923.4: 4 81
 1924.1: 4 81
 1924.2: 4 81
 1924.3: 4 81
 1924.4: 4 81
 1925.1: 4 81
 1925.2: 4 81
 1925.3: 4 81
 1925.4: 4 81
 1926.1: 4 81
 1926.2: 4 81
 1926.3: 4 81
 1926.4: 4 81
 1927.1: 4 81
 1927.2: 4 81
 1927.3: 4 81
 1927.4: 4 81
 1928.1: 4 81
 1928.2: 4 81
 1928.3: 4 81
 1928.4: 4 81
 1929.1: 4 81
 1929.2: 4 81
 1929.3: 4 81
 1929.4: 4 81
 1930.1: 4 81
 1930.2: 4 81
 1930.3: 4 81
 1930.4: 4 81

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starker August*

Certificate No. *517535* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *BUREAU* *5, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starker, August*

Certificate No. *517535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Blksmith - B & F 13 N.Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>5 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45764* Home: *Sept 23, 1902* 6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: August Starker					6312					Certificate No. 517535					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:				45764					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2		15 DH H		2				2				2			
3		17 DH H		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starker August*

Certificate No. *517 535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Bersmith B & F 13 N.Y. Cav^{and} M 3 Prov N.Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 Dec 1909</i>	<i>7 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>JUN 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 24, 1913</i>				
<i>✓</i>		<i>(30 Nov, 22, 1914)</i>					
Fees:		<i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Jan 4, 1922. (371)</i>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:			<i>JAN 21 1922</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>6312 (29)</i>	Home:		<i>Feb 23, 1902</i>		6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starker Charles H. Jr. alias Charles Stricker Barbara Starker*

Certificate No. *820956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Prov A & V 20 E V. Cav 471 1st Battalion St Buffalo N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Sept 1890</i>	<i>8 Nov 892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>2 Dec 08</i>	Bureau notified:		<i>12 Jan 1909-3-798-2009-</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Barbara</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>2000</i>	Home:				6-681

NAME: August Starker Act of May 11, 1912 8878^a Certificate No. 517535

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15-21 30 40-50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 11 90	1919. 1 17 120 DH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2 12 90 D.H.	2 11 120 DH	2	2
3	3 14 DH H	3 16 90 DP	3 12 120 DH	3	3
4	4	4 14 90 DH	4 10 120 DH	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 DH H	1 14 90	1 10 120 DH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2 16 90 DH	2 9 120 DH	2	2
3	3 20 DH H	3 12 90 DH	3 9 161 DH	3	3
4	4 23 DH D.H.	4 12 90 DH	4 9 150 DE	4	4
1	APR 18 21 158 DH	1 10 90 DH	1 12 150 DH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 9 D.H.	2 8 90 DH	2 9 150 DH	2	2
3	3 13 D.H.	3 13 90 DH	3 12 150	3	3
4	4 13 72 D.H.	4 12 90 DH	4 12 150 DE	4	4
1909. 1	1 12 72 D.H.	1 14 90 DH	GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 15 72 D.H.	2 13 90 DH		2	2
3	3 16 72 D.H.	3 12 118 DH		3	3
4	4 12 74 78	4 12 120 LH		4	4

NAME: Charles H.W. Starker alias Charles Stricker Certificate No. 82095-6

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: born at 1260 Pearl Street

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22 72 78	2 22 72 78	2 22 72 78	2 22 72 78	2 22 72 78	2 22 72 78
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Starker Eliza J

931 844

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry W. Starker

Service

Pvt E 50th Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb. 1 1923	April 6 1923			
Died		July 23, 1925				
Reported			AUG 7 1925			
Remarks:						

Died 7/23 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-7-25
 payable to Clarence Starker
 Aurora
 Indiana

APR 13 1923

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.		15 June 04		Inc.			
40		JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
50		28 SEP 1912		50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 25, 1922				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act 35604				Home: Eliza J. Starker			
				APR 13 1923			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fee

Eliza J. Starker

931844

No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30	4 30									6-4571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	21-63	4 30	4 30									
MAY	B-4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

11.20

NAME

Nancy N. Starker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 203680

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12-15 30-40-50

Remarks

72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	6 43 90	4	7 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	6 45	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	11 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	11 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	12 45	4	5 Inc. 89 50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	12 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	12 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

JAN 8 1923

NAME:

Starker Nettie

Certificate No.

584955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

45 5 15
General Law.

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service:

Co. B. 80 O & I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Jan 1903	10 Oct 1905

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from:

Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/12/12 Cochocton

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1362

6-679

NAME:

Starkes, Abram

Certificate No.

1130207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt. H. - 32 U. S. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	16	Nov 1906	9 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

38085

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nettie Starker</i>				Certificate No. <i>45515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Abram Starker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S T A R K E S , A B R A M**

Certificate No. **1130207** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 32" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	13 Oct. 1908	9 Nov. 1908	REISSUE	16	<i>July 19, 1912</i>	MAY 10 1913
REISSUE.			SEP 19 1912		20	<i>Feb 27, 1916</i>	
					24	<i>Feb 27, 1921</i>	

Fees: *July 30, 1917* Accrued order dated **AUG 12 1918** **9 0 2**
26 to widow **Bettie Starkes** **Eslen Allen**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Va**

Died: *Jan. 30 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1917** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Check No. *3748623* Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** **AUG 23 1918** Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkes Bettie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *838.728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *Pr F. 32 U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 20, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ABRAM STARKES				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1130207							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 6				Rate: 20 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48 93	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	11	36	Permit	3	4	60		3		
	4		5 28 20		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	Inc.	
	2		8		2	4	36 42		2				2		
	3		11		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	48		2	9 6 38			2		
	3		9		3	4	48		3	26			3		
	4		7		4	4	48		4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME: Bettie Starkes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 857.728							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 50				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	27 6 73			2		
	3				3				3	75			3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Starkes Charles		82804 (3-P. A. 1.) 4336-1					
Certificate No. 893474	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: Pri B 4 Mich. Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	May 1907	JAN 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri	18	27	71	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	Sept 15 1915	Nov 18. 1916	"	72	Oct. 21-1922	Feb 27-1923
		30 Sept 15 1920					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5-6899				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Starkes, Cora			
Certificate No.	244189	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Williamson		
Service	Pt I, 118th Ill Inf		
70		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Apr. 19, 1928		
Reported	MAY 24 1928		
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Charles Starkes					Certificate No. 893474										
Last paid to: JAN 1908					Rate: 10 12 18 24 40 50 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	18	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120
	1	16	20		1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	120
1908.	2	13	52 20	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4	36 40		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	8	30		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	15	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4		132 80		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: CORA STARKES,		Certificate No. 244189		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		244189		ACT 8 1916	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Starkes Dora* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *244189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Williamson*

Service: *P 9118 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Feb 87	24 May 88			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14326* APR 27 1917-679

NAME: *Starkes Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *485242* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Reuben E*

Service: *Sgt E 154 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Mar 96	30 Oct 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Dup			8 Sept 1910			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 3-1910* dated Sep 8 1910 for 2 Com Oct 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25536* 6-679

NAME: <i>Cora Starkes</i>				4242				Certificate No. <i>244189</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12.25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7 NDB				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4					4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	11 NDB				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 LBL			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3					3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1					1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4		1925.	2		
	3				3	4 36				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1					1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4		1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4 36				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Starkes</i>				11649				Certificate No. <i>485242</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12.25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3 A. M. F			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7/21 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Starkes, Reuben P

Certificate No.

325052

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 15 Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-571

72

Feb 19 1921

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 1927

- 1081 Rec

Died June 12 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1927

Due to widow

Sophronia J. Starkes
716, Filmore St.
Metropolis, Ills.

NAME:

Starkes, Reuben P

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

325052

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service:

Sgt D 15 Ky Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Disability of thigh, dis of lungs & kidneys & res dis of heart~~
ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 24 13 May 91 12 Oct 91

Inc

72

MAR 30 1921

APR 21 1921

Inc 30 19 Feb 1913 27 Mch 1913

Reis

72

Feb 19 1921

Aug 13 1921

Reis 30 July 18 1918 Oct 7 1918

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

#2 fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30415

Home:

6-581

NAME REUBEN P. STARKES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

325052

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK

CANCEL

DEAD

NAME:

Reuben P Starkes 7407

Certificate No.

325052

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 35 50

Remarks:

1 1 12 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

S T A R K E S , S A M U E L

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29842

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Boyswain, U. S. Rev. Cutter Tiger & U. S. Rev. Marine.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7, 1907	OCT 14 1907				
REISSUE	16	June 7, 1912	APR 7 1913				
Fees:	20	Feb 1, 1914					
	24	Feb 1, 1919					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 10 1917.				Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917			
Remarks: Letter Pay 1/2 to wife Lizzie. 'Detention'. C. O. Dec. 1, 1903. Discontinue division of Pension C. O. 22 Jan 1908.							
Former Roll No. 4846				Act 6/27/90			
				Home: N. Y.			

6-877

NAME:

SAMUEL STARKES

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

29842

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	H.H.		1	13	60 SH		1				1			
	2			2	12	H.H.		2	10	60 SH		2				2			
	3			3	12	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3				3			
	4			4	12	H.H.		4	13	60 SH		4				4			
	1			1	12	H.H.		1	10	60 SH		1				1			
1908.	2	15	H.	2	12	H.H.		2	13	60 SH		2				2			
	3	16	H.H.	3	11	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3				3			
	4	15	H.H.	4	13	H.H.		4	11	60 SH		4				4			
	1	15	H.H.	1	12	H.H.		1	12	60 SH		1				1			
1909.	2	15	H.H.	2	11	H.H.		2	12	60 SH		2				2			
	3	15	H.H.	3	12	H.H.		3		GROUP 3		3				3			
	4	14	H.H.	4	19	48 H.H.		4				4				4			
	1	14	H.H.	1		INC. 52 4 H.H.		1				1				1			
1910.	2	14	H.H.	2	12	60 SH		2				2				2			
	3	12	H.H.	3	14	60 SH		3				3				3			
	4	12	H.H.	4	12	60 SH		4				4				4			

NAME

Starkes, Sophronia J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1583959

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier

Reuben P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service

Sgt D 15 Ky Cav

6-6578

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 20 1927	Aug 22 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Oct. 20, 1930
NOV 11 1930

NAME:

Starkey Abby C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

885.166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Abdam
Dr. T. B. 25 *O. Dr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 13, 1920	Mar 22, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Noglee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Sophonra J Starkes**

Certificate No. **1583959**

Fees **✓\$10 William Wright** *Pl 8/27/27*

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30	4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY					4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH					4	30	4	40	4	40		
APRIL					4	30	4	40	4	40		
MAY					4	30	4	40	4	40		
JUNE					4	30	4	40	4	40		
JULY					<i>2</i> 4	30	4	40	4	40		
AUGUST					<i>fee</i> 27	34	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER					6	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER					4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER					4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER					4	30	4	40	4	40		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Abby L. Starkey

Certificate No.

885-166

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

8-681

NAME: Starkey Abram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227.1805 ARMY INVALID. Law: 313.030 ~~ACT FEB. 6/07~~

Service: Pr B 25.008 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	mech. 07	21 Nov. 07	Inc.	23	mech 14. 1915	May 27. 1915
Reis.	17	20 May 12	3 Sep 12		30	mech 14. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1919. 3-1081 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1920

Remarks: Dec 8. 1919 Approved order dated MAR 22 1920 205 East Monroe St.
Widow Abby L. Starkey Pittsburgh,
payable to widow Kansas,

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 51-0 MAR 29 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Starkey Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941.362 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr B 1" me 86A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dec 8. 1919 Approved order dated MAR 22 1920 205 East Monroe St.
Widow Abby L. Starkey Pittsburgh,
payable to widow Kansas,

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681

NAME: Abram Starkey Certificate No. 227.185

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 40 Remarks: 313.030

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 4 51 ✓	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 12 36	2 4 51 ✓	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 69	1 DEAD	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 1 36	2 12 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 10/10 17.33	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 GROUP 3	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 14 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 14 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: Alexander Starkey Certificate No. 441.362

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 12 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 1 36	2 12 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 10/10 17.33	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 14 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 14 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Starkey Alice A* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.

Certificate No. *783.8574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson, O. J.*

Service: *Co. K. 62 O. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 26. 14</i>	<i>Dec 1. 14</i>				
<i>ING 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>				
<i>NO FEE.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 6359342 Dated March 18 Canceled.*
Delta O. R. D. 25.

Former Roll No. **DEC 4 1914** JUN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Starkey Alice W.* (3-P. A. 2.) 64742

Certificate No. *6526721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert A.*

Service: *Coapt A. 53 O. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>15</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>				
<i>21</i>						

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice A. Starkey</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783854</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4	60.67		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2								
	3				3		3								
	4				4		4								
				4 26 39.20				4							

NAME: <i>Alice A. Starkey</i>				64742				Certificate No. <i>652572</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	12	48		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

TRANSFERRED TO *Wash. D.C. 8/12/10*

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey. Alice A.*

Certificate No. *654674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert A. Starkey*

Service: *Capt. a 53rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA WASHINGTON D.C. May 10. 60</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starkey. Alfred* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *694954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl. Co 8 Conn & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RELS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>OCT 5 1907</i>	<i>W FEAR</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 15 1916</i>	<i>June 19 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 11</i>	<i>26 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May '12</i>	<i>AUG 15 '1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 2/28 1917</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>FEB 25 1918</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Josephine O.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Alice W. Starkey Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 654672

Last paid to: #7 Mch '10 Rate: 1/25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	25	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	X	X	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 97 Alphens Starkey Certificate No. 694954

Last paid to: #15 24 Rate: 1/25 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Starkey Amanda W.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *841.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Priv + Serg. Co H. 1st Vt. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 23 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 16 1918</i>			
<i>ending</i>		<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>date of death</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Died June 15 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 4 1918</i> <i>1056 Beacon St.</i> <i>payable to ... Lora A. Chandler</i> <i>Brookline</i> Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1918</i> <i>Mass.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Starkey Ann.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *657473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ammon*

Service: *P. S. 1 Apr 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 82</i>		<i>July 1906</i>		<i>Soldie D</i>	<i>July 1906</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>
		<i>12/90</i>	<i>Apr 1908 & Sept 1908</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>3nc 30 May 1 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1 1922</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 22 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: Amanda W. Starkey Certificate No. 841.333

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD
4/18/35
GROUP 3

REBURSEMENT.

6-081

NAME: Ann Starkey Certificate No. 657.473

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 85	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Starkey, Ann Jennette

Certificate No.

496126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Irvin W.

Service:

926 134 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 16 Mar 99

7 July 1900

Died Feb 19, 1918

May 21, 1918

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

payable to

Edward F. Johnson

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

1009 Lincoln Highway
Fulton, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died Feb. 19, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6566268 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

MAY 27 1918 NOV 3 1918

Former Roll No. 73433

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Starkey, Antoinette: R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Horace W.

Service:

Captain G 59th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1901

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 December 9, 1916 April 4, 1918

25 October 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

no fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1918

6-575

[illegible]

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Dec. 4, 1906.		12 50 30		Civil War.	
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1911.		1915.		1919.	
1912.		1916.		1920.	
1913.		1917.		1921.	
1914.		1918.		1922.	
1915.		1919.		1923.	
1916.		1920.		1924.	
1917.		1921.		1925.	
1918.		1922.		1926.	
1919.		1923.		1927.	
1920.		1924.		1928.	
1921.		1925.		1929.	
1922.		1926.		1930.	
1923.		1927.		1931.	
1924.		1928.		1932.	
1925.		1929.		1933.	
1926.		1930.		1934.	
1927.		1931.		1935.	
1928.		1932.		1936.	
1929.		1933.		1937.	
1930.		1934.		1938.	
1931.		1935.		1939.	
1932.		1936.		1940.	
1933.		1937.		1941.	
1934.		1938.		1942.	
1935.		1939.		1943.	
1936.		1940.		1944.	
1937.		1941.		1945.	
1938.		1942.		1946.	
1939.		1943.		1947.	
1940.		1944.		1948.	
1941.		1945.		1949.	
1942.		1946.		1950.	
1943.		1947.		1951.	
1944.		1948.		1952.	
1945.		1949.		1953.	
1946.		1950.		1954.	
1947.		1951.		1955.	
1948.		1952.		1956.	
1949.		1953.		1957.	
1950.		1954.		1958.	
1951.		1955.		1959.	
1952.		1956.		1960.	
1953.		1957.		1961.	
1954.		1958.		1962.	
1955.		1959.		1963.	
1956.		1960.		1964.	
1957.		1961.		1965.	
1958.		1962.		1966.	
1959.		1963.		1967.	
1960.		1964.		1968.	
1961.		1965.		1969.	
1962.		1966.		1970.	
1963.		1967.		1971.	
1964.		1968.		1972.	
1965.		1969.		1973.	
1966.		1970.		1974.	
1967.		1971.		1975.	
1968.		1972.		1976.	
1969.		1973.		1977.	
1970.		1974.		1978.	
1971.		1975.		1979.	
1972.		1976.		1980.	
1973.		1977.		1981.	
1974.		1978.		1982.	
1975.		1979.		1983.	
1976.		1980.		1984.	
1977.		1981.		1985.	
1978.		1982.		1986.	
1979.		1983.		1987.	
1980.		1984.		1988.	
1981.		1985.		1989.	
1982.		1986.		1990.	
1983.		1987.		1991.	
1984.		1988.		1992.	
1985.		1989.		1993.	
1986.		1990.		1994.	
1987.		1991.		1995.	
1988.		1992.		1996.	
1989.		1993.		1997.	
1990.		1994.		1998.	
1991.		1995.		1999.	
1992.		1996.			

NAME: Starkey, Augustus T. "Jesse" (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089,817 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt., D 10 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 mch., '07	24 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/08 (Cancer) Bureau notified: JAN 15 1909

Remarks: Emily J. Starkey Edm Ins'r died Dec. 11, 1908. Payable
Norfolk Dist. Ct. 7/14/08 to Widow, Emily J. Order Aug. 13, '09
App'd. 9/9/08 Bond 100. Authority filed with Oct. 1908 voucher.

Former Roll No. 1777-8 (Edm. is pensioner's wife) Home:

6-681

NAME: Starkey, Benjamin alias Benjamin Jones ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 824296 ARMY INVALID. Law: Star

Service: Co. I. 96th U.S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	21 Mch 1907	12 Sept 1907				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
"	24	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: ~~~~~ Bureau notified: 3-798-3/16/13

Remarks: Nutchez, Miss Ch No. 667 031-3/12/13-32.53-Cancel.
264 1st Regt. Ill. Reiss of To Com 3/25/13-

Former Roll No. 223 Act of June 27, '872 Home:

16

6-681

NAME: Augustus T. Starkey					Certificate No. 1089817														
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07			Rate: 12		Remarks: Emily J. Starkey Edu.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11/8 23.47		3				3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		10/2 23.47		3				3				3				3		
	4		14.36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9/3 32.0	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Waver		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		ROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Starkey alias Benjamin Jones					Certificate No. 824 296														
Last paid to: 12-14 Aug 1907			Rate: 20 124		Remarks: Dead														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		157	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2				2		
	3		10/2 35.00		3		17 60		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		13 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		15 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14		2		60		2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		3 60		4		14 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		73		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1		18 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		GROCE 2		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Starkey Bennett (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693667 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Co 68" Mo Smrbau DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>Aug 1906</u>	<u>31 Aug 1906</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
		<u>25 2 Jan 1913</u>	<u>7 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915 Check No. 9197675 Dated Nov. 4, 1915 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 651 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: STARKEY BETHENA (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 921717 ARMY WIDOW Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp I, 97th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 18, 1922</u>		

Died: Dec. 2, 1930, 1-15-31

Reported: DEC 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Bennett Starkey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>693667</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>BETHENA STARKEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>921717</u>		Fees <u>921717</u>		Civil War. WIDOW Social Act. GROUP 1										
RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
MARCH	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
APRIL	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
MAY	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
JUNE	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
JULY	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		4		4		4		4	30			CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **STARKEY, BETHENA** (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **921,717** **ARMY WIDOW.** SPECIAL ACT
LAW: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Corp. I, 97th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 23, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1922**

NAME: **Starkey, Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **529282** **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **270**
LAW: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Francis W.**

Service: **Pt. D. 97 Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		June 26-1901	Mar 11-1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 1915				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: **Mar. 2, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR. 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **103**

NAME: BETHENA STARKEY												SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 921,717									
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: WIDOW - CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	16	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	6	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 270 <i>Baroline Starkey</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 529,282									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	30		4		30		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	6	50 ²³		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4		64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	30		3		30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Starkey Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri. C. 1st Me H.A.*

ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 12-1916</i>	<i>Feb 15-1918</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Starkey Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *41385*

Certificate No. *220808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. O. 27th O.V.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>19 Jan 1877</i>	<i>16 Mch 1886</i>	<i>DECEASED</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>" Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/11* *Manadonia O* Bureau not filed: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166* 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838868</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ALL OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/18 18923

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Catharine Starkey</i>				41985				Certificate No. <i>220808</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Starkey Celeste* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Starkey alias Benjamin Jones*

Service: *Pri D. 96 U.S. Colored Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-1913</i>	<i>APR 22 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>apr 7 1917</i>			

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4878806 Dated 8/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *264 St. Catherine St. Natchez Miss 4/30*

NAME: *Starkey, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.*

Service: *Pt D 26 Ky. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *None* *429* *78* *Sophronia* *8/21/17*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *IT*

Died: *April 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1917* Check No. *4167236* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Catlettsburg Ky. 32186-Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Celeste Starkey					Certificate No. 774302																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 20		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Starkey					Certificate No. 615509																		
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907			Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60.90		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	68		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	9/13	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starkey, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157 721* ARMY INVALID. *377 623* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *(E 99 2 0)* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>8 Sept 09</i>	<i>23 Oct 09</i>	Inc	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 11 1913</i>	<i>26</i>
Reis	<i>10</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>28 Dec 12</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 11-1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 11-1922</i>	<i>Feb 18-1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306184* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt E 99 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>				
Decd	<i>20</i>		<i>30 Nov 1910</i>			<i>Widow's Pension</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Widow's Pension*

Died: Bureau notified: *May 26 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46056 (AS)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Starkey Charles Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70 5015 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri 6 20 born

Disability: Loss of arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of *Artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	27 Feb 1903	5 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/12 (Eugene Starkey) Green Ct Bureau notified: APR 8 1912 Letter d c

Remarks: SS 8/13/12 + 8/14/11
Died 23 Jan 1912, pay Eugene Starkey
#9167 Reim. claim. Order 9 May 1912

Former Roll No. 10 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Green Ct 6-681

NAME: Starkey Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124014 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	15	17 May, 1912	27 July, 1912				
Inc.	18	May 15-14	May 26-14				

Fees: 21 May 15-19

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 54 Pearl St
Middleboro Mass.

Died: Jan. 25 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order, dated APR 11 1916
Pay to widow Mary C. Starkey - 54 Pearl St. Middleboro, Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 15 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 54 Pearl St. Middleboro, Mass. 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Starkey Jr.</i>				24312				Certificate No. <i>40,501</i>							
Last paid to <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>55</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	165	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7	165		4				4		
1908.	1	6	165.	1912.	1	5	9/67		1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	April			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1				1			1924.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1				1			1925.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles L. Starkey</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1,124,014</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	Inc.			2		
	3	11/5	35.10		3	9			3	4	54		3		
	4	7	36		4	2			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11			1	4	54		1		
	2	9			2	11			2	DEAD			2		
	3	14			3	9	46.70		3	4/29	31.20		3		
	4	9			4	5	55		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 3			1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	3	75		1				1		
	2	9			2	10	45		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Starkey, Charles W.

Certificate No.

1002590

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt Batty B 1 Md V L A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Rest & Inc	72	Jan 2, 1930	July 19, 1930		
ending Feb 17, 1930- date of death.				Died Feb 17, 1930	Reported MAR 13 1930
			Remarks: Little known 3-10-31 widow Pay Edna Starkey, widow, Greensboro Md		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

STARKEY, CHARLES W.

Certificate No.

1002590

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb 5, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Pt Batty B 1 Md V L A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 24 1907	OCT 9 1907	INCREASE	19	24 Sept 1913	NOV 28 1913
REISSUE	25	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912		29	2 Sept 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38341 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CHARLES W. STARKEY.

1002590

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

CHARLES W. STARKEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1002590

SEP 4 - 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME. Charlotte Starkey				10823				Certificate No. 466540			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 A. M. F.		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10 A. M. F.		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 12 A. M.		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 10 NT		1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10 C U		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 N D B		3 GROUP		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11 D W F		1 4 L G		1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 12 J H T		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 15 N D B		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.		1 4 36		1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9 N. D. B.		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 12 H I O		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME CHAUNCEY H. STARKEY.				Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				963473							
								GROUP 1			
RATE—				50—				72			
				1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Starkey Chauncey H.**

Certificate No. **963473**

Service: **Bugler 942 3rd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ACT MAY 11 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P A. 1.)

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 1907	18 May 1907	Reis 25	29	May 1912	29 Jan 1913
Inc 15	1	Oct 1910	17 Oct 1910	Inc 30	Sept 16	1915	NOV 23 1915
				40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *Intesia*

Former Roll No. **46248(a g)**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: *Sept 7 1920*

Bureau notified:

Home: **DEC - 4 1915**

PAYEE **CHESTER W. STARKEY**

FILE No. **115535**

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Section</i>	<i>3-5-12</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Chauncey N. Starkey				19088				Certificate No. 963473							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1525 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/7	547	1911.	1	1/19	45 ³⁰	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10	ABW		2	18	N. D. E		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	18	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	GER	1912.	1	18	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	NT		2	18	N D B		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	NT		3	26	NT		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	3/6	767	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	JNT		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	N. T.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128.		4	4	150

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Starkey Clara M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Starkey Jr.*

Service: *Pri. 4. 6th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th March 1886</i>	<i>4th June 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Jan 1913.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4676</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Starkey, Clelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832,820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 15
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Corpl and Sergt 96 2nd Minnesota Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 6. 1917</i>	<i>October 22. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>chs fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1917 6-579

NAME: <i>Clara M. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>8094</i>			
Last <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>CONCORD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>c</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36.</i>			4		
	1	<i>2/15 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Clelia B. Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832,820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4			</			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starkey, Comly S

Certificate No. 430923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O' F 33 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning, rheumatism & res dis of heart

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 16		16 Apr 90	14 June 90	Reis 21	50	22 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc 27	9	9 July 1912	14 May 1913
				38	10	10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27688 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starkey, Daniel "Incapable"

Certificate No. 232316 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 2nd Me.

Disability: Inj. of back & rec. par. paralysis; and ling. hernia; incomplete, becoming complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		25 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907				
Reis. 24		4 Dec. 1909	21 Dec. 1909				
Reis. 27		25 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913				

Fees: 2. V. P. J. Lockwood & Co. Attys.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: (Comly) 1912 Ending 26 Sept. 1912 date of death

Remarks: Demond L. Starkey Com. Died 26 Sept. 12 pay Demond L. Starkey
Widow's Co. Prob. let. Lett. 5/25/09 30.60 Reim. claim Order 7 Feb. 1913
Apptd. 4/1/09 Bond 800. Authority fled with June 1909 voucher.

Former Roll No. 1746 BOSTON, MASS Home: 4-54 St. Lowell Mass

6-681

NAME: Comly S Starkey				Certificate No. 430,923			
Last paid to: Rate: 1625 27 38				Remarks: 19114 a			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2		APR 1911	
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1		13 A M F	
2				2		13 C.G	
3				3		13 A M F	
4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1909.	1			1		14 LBL	
2				2		4 23 48 55	
3				3		4 81	
4				4		4	
1910.	1			1		4 81	
2				2		4 81	
3				3		4 81	
4				4		4 81	
						4 122 80	

NAME: Daniel Starkey (incapable)				Certificate No. 24579			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 mch 17 20 24				Remarks: Edmund S Starkey Cons.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	90 41	1911.	1	13	72
2		7	60	2		7	
3		7	60	3		9	
4		12	60	4		7	
1908.	1	12		1		11	
2		9		2		15	
3		19		3		10 72	
4		9		4			
1909.	1	11		1		9 30 60	
2		14		2		GROUP 3	
3		9		3			
4		8		4			
1910.	1	9	72	1			
2		11		2			
3		13		3			
4		13		4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Starkey, David W.

Certificate No.

949806

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1st Sgt B 141 Ills V Inf

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 2, 1925 Remarks: c h k	DEC 10 1925

Died Dec 2, 1925
 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1926
 payable to widow Sarah J. Starkey
 5719-Race Ave.
 Chicago
 Ill.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Starkey, David W.

Certificate No.

949806

Service:

1st Sgt. Co B. 141st Ill Vol Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1919

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	15	20 Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 486
 Act of June 27, 1890.
 Home:
 6-681

NAME DAVID W STARKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

949806

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

5 48.33

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

David W. Starkey

Certificate No.

949806

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 351	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 45	3	3	3	3
4 1/29 32 33	4 13 45	4	4	4	4
1 13 45	1 9 45	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9	2 11 45	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 45	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 45	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 15	4	4	4	4	4

KNOXVILLE

Now

SPECIAL ACT

GENERAL LAW

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starkey, David W ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 944806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: First Sgt B 141 Ills Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Alison	24	3 May 1912	16 May 1912				
pl. a	30	Aug 8-1918	Oct 22-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>St Petersburg Fla RE-ISSUE to allow under SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>60 7 4 1 100</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Starkey Dorcas

Certificate No. 139247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: P H 66 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Aug 87	21 Dec 87			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 24, 1913</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Chrisman Ill</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2618036</u>				<u>Oct 4/13</u>		

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **449806**

NAME: **David W. Starkey**

Last paid to: **154 May 1912** Rate: **50-50**

Remarks: **General Law**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	1052			2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		90		1	1	4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	19	72 30		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Dorcas E. Starkey** 4247 Certificate No. 239247

Last paid to: **Rate: 12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	15	ABW		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	16	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	R.T.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 14

6-681

NAME Starkey, Earl

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1,562,383

NAVY INVALID

Law:
Regular Establishment.

Service Seaman Second Class U.S.S. "Sicard"

Disability
Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	Nov. 24, 1926	May 7, 1927	5/10/28	7/24/29	
		in lieu lost cert.				
Inc	30	Jun 27 1928 S	MAY 4 1928 Oct 4 1928		125/29	JUL 21 1930
				Remarks: June 16, 1930		

NAME

Earl Starkey

Certificate No.

1,562,383

Fees

✓ No Fee

Regular Establishment:

RATE—					24	30 24 30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL					9	4	4	4				
MAY					20-128	4	10 30 PH	4				
JUNE					4 24	4	11 PH	4				
JULY					4	12 PH	9 30	4				
AUGUST					4	14-24	5					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4 5 40	4					
NOVEMBER					4	21-25-24	4					
DECEMBER					4	4 30	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sterkey, Edward C.		OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1055598	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	pt M 1 Minn V Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Dec 25 1926 Report JAN 21 1927

Remarks: bk & letter -

Dec 25 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1929

to widow Margaret Sterkey, Mountville, Pa.

NAME: <i>Sterkey Edward C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1055598	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	O. M. 1- Minn Vol Cav		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 14</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 31</i>	<i>Nov 22-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>20 Oct 17 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>24 Oct 17 1920</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chk #9450521 for 48, dated Dec 4, 1915, cancelled letter from his office 12/15*
#Recover 16 per no. fr Mch 16-07 to Oct 16-07 incl. Droneau left under act Feb 6-07
DEC 18 1915

Former Roll No. *29 1853/13 - 48858*

Home:

NAME

EDWARD C STARKEY

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1055598

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50		DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		23. 41 62						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

23. 41 62

NAME:

Edward C. Starkey

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1055598

Last paid to: Mack & Co

Rate:

12 1/2 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 105	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 105	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Starkey Elijah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30844

Certificate No.

6334091

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pans Corp E 4 Mo S. M. Cav

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	23 Feb 1907	4 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	29 April 1911	6 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs	30	28 May 1912	16 Jun 1913				

Fees:

Sept 25 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1922
 payable to widow Mary J Starkey x
 Transferred to.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Sept 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1921

Remarks:

Conway x
 J. x

Former Roll No.

32-182 A J.

Home:

MAR 4 1922

6-681

NAME:

Starkey Elijah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10087431

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Lt 1st Regt - 1st U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Jan 1910	Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10087431

Bureau notified:

JUN 1 1912

Accrued order dated 5/5/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1751

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah Starkey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>633409</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>20 20 45 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	45	1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	45		3	11	83		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	18	45		3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1	7	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	3/24/36	67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>Elijah Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>1008743</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>DIED / REPORTED JUN 17 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Starkey Eliza J.</i>		(L.P.A.E.) <i>42,015-</i>	
Certificate No. <i>629,879</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi H.</i>		Law: General Law.	
Service: <i>Pr D 7th H. Va. V I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>
Fees:		DECLASSED	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/30/10 P.M. Stubenville O</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1454</i>			

NAME:

Eliza J. Starkey

Certificate No.

42,015-629,879

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

DECEASED
GROUP 3

NAME Starkey Eliza R (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 11246 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor John L
Service Acting 3 Assistant Engineer ranking with midshipman USS Maratanza 6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1. 1920				
Died	July 27, 1927					
Reported	AUG 5 1927					

Remarks:

NAME: Starkey, Eliza R (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 11246 NAVY: WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Sailor: John L
Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr ranking with midshipman USS Maratanza
77 ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Orig 8 20 Mar 95 4 Apr 96
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
Died: Pursuit not filed:
Remarks:

FILE NO. 16425

NOV 17 1918 6-676

NAME ELIZA R. STARKEY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

11246

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1936

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza R Starkey

1148

Certificate No.

11246

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

16408

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 N. D. E	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 14 N. D. E	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 N. D. E	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11 N. D. B	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 17 N. D. B	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 80	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1 A. M. F	1 4 74.07	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 18 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 18 A. M. F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4 1929

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Elizabeth A* 42,345

Certificate No. *267,236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Corp E 195" Ohio Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 June 1886	4 Apr 1890			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 11- 1913</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 28 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>360</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Elizabeth R* ~~42,345~~

Certificate No. *270,556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Co- 4 80" Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Feb 1887	5 June 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 270 DEC 15 1919						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth A Starkey Certificate No. 42,345 267,236

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 26	1913. 1 4/24 27 20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

RECEIVED
 2 Leonora M. Starkey
 GROUP 3

NAME: Elizabeth R Starkey CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 42,400 270,536

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 11 56	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
1909. 2	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3 10 36	3 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 75	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 14 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME:

Starkey, Ella

Certificate No.

919757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Isaiah Starkey

Service:

Pri. 4-19 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		June 5-18	Dec. 25-22	Isaiah	June 5-18	Dec 1-19
30		May 1-20				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Starkey Ellen

DEAD-RETTD
OCT 11 1911

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

669229

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

77971

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. A. 28 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 Aug. 1906	8 Dec. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

dead + 7911

Remarks:

Signs by mark

DEAD-RETTD
OCT 11 1911

Former Roll No.

11036

NAME: <i>Ellen Starkey</i>												Certificate No. <i>77975-1</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Starkey</i>												Certificate No. <i>669229</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD-END OCT 11 1911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Ellen J.* **DEAD** 9324

Certificate No. *263192* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Starkey*

Service: *1st Lt. 26. 5. Mich. Vol. Cr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23, 1912 Inf use* Bureau notified: *Apr 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4798* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey, Emily J.*

Certificate No. *687162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus L.*

Service: *1st Sgt., D 10 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>2 Jan'y, 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug, 1909</i>			
<i>Ind 20</i>		<i>Dec 12-1916</i>	<i>Oct 30-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Inc 20 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Edwin J. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>263192</i>			
Last paid to: <i># Mar 09</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	5	51
	4				4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	4	51		2		
	3	4	51		3		
	4	4	51		4		
	1	5	51		1		
1910.	2	6	51	1914.	2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	5	51		4		

NAME: <i>Emily J. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>687162</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11975-7</i>				Rate: <i>11975-7</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1904</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	13	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	27	✓
	4				4	✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8/20	60 80		2	4	
	3	13	36		3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Starkey Esther J.*

Certificate No. *801.521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Engineer Non Commissioned Staff U.S. Coast Artillery Corp*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21. 15</i>	<i>Dec 20. 15</i>			
			<i>W</i>			

Fees: *Wilson Ant. Les. Fee \$25. Pd. 1/26/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey, Eura A.* former widow

Certificate No. *919357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter Frantz*

Service: *Pr. B. 51st Penna. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 2 1921</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10. E. J. Langley 10/11/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Starkey, Eura A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919357

ARMY WIDOW

REMARIED

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter Frantz

Service Pt B 51 Penn Inf

6-6474

ISSUES		DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
	30	March 2, 1921. March 2, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARIED Sept. 12, 1923
now Reported Daiken

Remarks:

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

1043 N 4th St
Miranda Calif. 9/2.

NAME:

Starkey Evaline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629,821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Antilles

Service:

Pr K 5th O V C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Dec 1906	24 July 1907
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~4753~~

6-679

NAME **BURA A STARKEY**

Certificate No.

Fees

919357

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

REMARKED

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 9 30 *Rem. Endg*
~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Not to Wh
In Debt
3-1071
9/21

NAME:

Eveline Starkey

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

629,821

Last paid **DEC 4 1908**

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1922. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	8 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 5 4	1
2 2 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 ¹³	4 4 90	13 4	4
1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1920		

NAME

Stark 86 Fannie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

517381

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt. D. 7 Ind. C av.

6-6674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 11 1927

NAME:

Stark 86 Fannie

7995

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

517381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. D 7 Ind C av

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	2 July 1901
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUREAU NOTIFIED

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9164

6-679

NAME

FANNIE STARKEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

517381

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5374

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCEL

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Fannie Starkey

Certificate No.

517381

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 16	2 16	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1920	1 4	4

NAME **Starkley Florence A** FORMER (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **853158** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John McKallip

Service
Pt I 6 Ohio Cav

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb. 28, 1928**
Reported **MAR 22 1928**

Remarks:

Starkey Florence A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **853158** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:
John McKallip

Service:
Pt I 6 Ohio Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *100-1-1-1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 30 1918**

6-679

NAME FLORENCE A STARKEY

Certificate No. 853158

Fees

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
													0-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Florence A. Starkey

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

853.158

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	5 4 30	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	2 4 75	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2
2	2	2	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
3	3	3	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
4	4	4	1 4	5 4	1
1	1	1	2 4 90	1925. 2	1928. 2
2	2	2	3 4 90	3	3
3	3	3	4 4 90	4	4
4	4	4	1 4 90	1	1
1	1	1	2 4 90	1926. 2	1929. 2
2	2	2	3	3	3
3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	4	4
4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1929		

NAME: *Starkey, Frances E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390-678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Starkey*

Service: *Cpl Co F 173. Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Nov 1893	2 Feb 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13.203</i>						

NAME: *Starkey, Frances V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Wilson C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv M 9th Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 9, 1916	August 30, 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 7 1918-579

NAME: *Frances E. Starkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *390.678*
Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1906* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten entries for days and amounts.

NAME: *Frances V. Starkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *813.218*
Last paid to: *SEP 25 1906* Rate: *10-00-30* Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten entries for days and amounts.

NAME: *Starkey, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *2948476* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Pr K62 O. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *hereditary*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jul 95</i>	<i>19 Mar 96</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Dec 95</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Aug 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081-* OCT 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *967* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey, George. (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1157704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Pvt. Troop D. 10th U.S. Cav.*
 Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1899</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>				
		<i>Ending 3 Jan. 1900 date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 3 Jan. 1900 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 17 1909*
payable to Mary Starkey 57.40
615 Boyce St. 7
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Starkey</i>				Act of May 17, 1912				Certificate No. <i>294847</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 28 35 50 326.47</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	51.47		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		60		4	GROUP 3		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: <i>George Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157204</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT to Mary Starkey \$52.40 in full 11/22/09 Cf. attached.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Starkey George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429084* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *113 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	20 June 88	25 Apr 89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1911* Bureau notified: *June 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28427* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56188* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp I 97 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Grnd of R leg*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	23 Feb 1910	24 Mch 1910	Reis	18	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	Dec 11 1913	JAN 3 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 11 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Bethena Starkey*

Died: *Jan 28 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *517 North Elm St, Greenville, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *28426* Home:

APR 26 1921 6-681

NAME: George N Starkey 6997					Certificate No. 429,084																				
Last paid to:			Rate: 16		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George N Starkey 6996 195682					Certificate No. 56,188																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 1824 140		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2			4 72	2			4 120	2				2				
	3				3	10 SEP	3			4 72	3			4 120	3				3				
	4				4		4			4 72	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 AMF	2			4 72	2			4 120	2				2				
	3				3	Q NDB	3			4 72	3				3				3				
	4				4	26 MAY 11, 1912	4			4 72	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2			4 72	2			56 28	2			TO DATE OF DEATH	2				
	3				3	4	3			4 72	3			GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4	4 54	4			4 72	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72	2			4 72	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 72	3			4 72	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 72	4			132 80	4				4				4				

NAME: *Starkey, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. B. Indpt. Exempts W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *P 6 Box 55-
Mannington W. Va.*

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *38999* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217-37* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Artificer C 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec. 6 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 1 1923</i>				
		<i>RE-ASSIGNED TO LEAD OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</i>	<i>Apr 19-1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00 C. E. Home & Co 7/1/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023* Home:

6-681

NAME:

George W. Starkey

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

680093

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>18</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>8</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>✓</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>✓</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>15</i>	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>0</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>17</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>24</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

George W. Starkey

Certificate No.

1217437

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 <i>see c</i>	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 <i>X</i>	1 <i>1.14. Appl. for</i>
2	2	2	2	2 <i>X</i>	2 <i>Trans. Card</i>
3	3	3	3	3 <i>X</i>	3 <i>1.14. Appl. for</i>
4	4	4	4	4 <i>5-18-15</i>	4 <i>Trans. Card</i>
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 <i>5-18-15</i>	1 <i>Trans. Card</i>
2	2	2	2	2 <i>6-48-15</i>	2 <i>Trans. Card</i>
3	3	3	3	3	3 <i>Trans. Card</i>
4	4	4	4	4	4 <i>Trans. Card</i>
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1 <i>Trans. Card</i>
2	2	2	2	2	2 <i>Trans. Card</i>
3	3	3	3	3	3 <i>Trans. Card</i>
4	4	4	4	4	4 <i>Trans. Card</i>

NAME: *Starkey Hamlin* 31326 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 2 30 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *2112 Starkey*

ISSUE Authority filed with *Apr 1912* voucher

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Dec 1907</i>					

Fees:

Died *Dec. 11, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Mar. 2, 1918*

payable to *W. B. Starkey*

Transferred to: *J. Pocahontas, Iowa*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *11/11/17* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Durlington*

Former Roll No. *32-492* Home: **MAR 14 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Starkey Hannah M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *483187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Starkey*

Service: *Capt B. Co. 2d Regt U.S.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Hamlin Starkey Certificate No. 466039

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12 30 Rate: 15 Remarks: W.B. Starkey, Gen.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	15	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	20	90		2				2			
	3				3	7				15	90		3				3			
	4				4	7				20	90		4				4			
1908.	1	12	70	1912.	1	5			1	15	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11	60		2	22			2	17	90		2				2			
	3	13	60		3	22			3	20	90		3				3			
	4	8	60		4	14			4	17	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	15	00		Account filed	1	25	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	19	60	9800		2	19	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	11				3	21	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	90			4	19	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	13	90			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	31	90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16	90			4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah M Starkey Certificate No. 403187

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	8	44.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	64.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Starkey Harry S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Lt. A. 32 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26. 1920</i>	<i>July 21. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 5* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 1-1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294662* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt. A. 1st Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Spec.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Comer* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17972* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *42 Central St
Winchendon Mass*

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry S. Starkey</i>												Certificate No. <i>1190.970</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Henry A. Starkey</i>												Certificate No. <i>25297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>5 20 27</i>						Remarks: <i>S</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

Starkes, Harold I.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Apprentice 1st Cl. Massachusetts

Disability:

Inj. to back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	14	12 Dec., 1904	26 June, 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 27-1921

Bureau notified

MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15

Home:

6-577

NAME:

360 HAROLD T. STARKEY, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

36,467

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2						
	3	15			3	4	42		3	4	42		3						
	4	12			4	4	42		4	4	42		4						
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	21			2	4	42		2	GROUP 3	2								
	3	11			3	4	42		3		3								
	4	9			4	4	42		4		4								
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	42		2		2								
	3	14			3	4	42		3		3								
	4	12			4	4	42		4		4								

6-877

NAME: *Starkey, Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *957425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co E 19th Ohio Inf* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>			<i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>	
		<i>15 Jan 1911</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>			<i>19 Jan 1912</i>	
		<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				<i>23 July 1916</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2613* JUN 27 1890

Accrued order dated *3/31/18* *9-28-22*
 payable to widow *Ella*
 Home: *OCT 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Starkey Jackson A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *331.430*
 Service: *Co K 62 Div* 1910
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>27 Dec 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Apr 1914</i>	<i>1 May 1914</i>				

Fees: *2250* *19 Apr 1919*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *R 75 Delta O.*

Died: *August 1 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died: *Aug 1914* Accrued order dated *DEC 1 1914*
Alie A Starkey *PO# 25 Delta Ohio*
 Former Roll No. *1990* *DEC 1 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Saiah Starkey* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *957425*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$22.50* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1 16 43 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 20 10	1912. 1	1 4 57	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 11	3 22 53 32	3 inc 5 58 28	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 13	1 4	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 19	2 4 37 58	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 12	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 57	3 GROUP	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Jackson A. Starkey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *615482*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$19.00* Remarks: *331.430*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 12/30 36 73	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2 inc.	2	2
3 9 48 93	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 10/10 12 13 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 51 75	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

6-681

NAME:

Starkey, James

Certificate No.

631264

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ct 83" Ind V & L 17" V R b

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 18 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Died Aug 29 1910 Accrued order dated

MAR 11 1925

Blufford
Ills.

payable to widow

Eva O. Moore

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

P.M. Blufford, Ills.

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Eva Starkey Conservator

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in

Former Roll No.

2839 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

Starkey, James D.

Certificate No.

1012823

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Ia V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 18, 1925	Jan 9, 1926			
Inc	90	July 9, 1929	Nov 11, 1929			

Died:

Accrued order dated

MAY 28 1930

Payable to widow

Ella Starkey

Ct. of app. 5/20/24

10/30/24 ✓

Died:

Remarks:

Jan 16 1930
Chk

Reported

FEB 20 1930

184-1304155 -

Person Ave,
Sacramento

JAN 1 1930

Calif

NAME: <i>James Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>631264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2							
1907.	1			1911.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	2		
	2	<i>9</i>			3		
	3	<i>11</i>			4		
	4				1		
	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>			3		
	3	<i>13</i>			4		
	4	<i>13</i>			1		
	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>			3		
	3	<i>15</i>			4		
	4	DIED					
				REPORTED DEC 5 4 1910			

NAME: JAMES D STARKEY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																																																																																																																																			
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																			
Fees: 1012823																																																																																																																																					
49		GROUP 3																																																																																																																																			
RATE—	50 -	50 -	50 -																																																																																																																																		
	1923	1924	1925																																																																																																																																		
<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td>1926</td> <td>1927</td> <td>1928</td> <td>1929</td> <td>1930</td> <td>1931</td> <td>1932</td> <td>1933</td> <td>1934</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 90</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 90</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td>4 72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>					1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90																																																																																																																																
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90																																																																																																																																
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																																																																																																																																
<p>CANCELED</p> <p>To date of death:</p>																																																																																																																																					

NAME: *Starkey James D.* ~~27459-0~~ ~~10110~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012823* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAST FEBRUARY 1911~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. C-1 Sa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>8 Nov. '99</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>1 May '01</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>	
<i>26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>18 Apr 1915</i>		
<i>07</i>	<i>Reis</i>			<i>23</i>	<i>17 Apr 1919</i>		
				<i>28</i>	<i>12 Apr 1924</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
					<i>40 Apr 19. 1921</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 Nov 7, 1920*

Remarks: *Clements Calif. Latrine*

Former Roll No. *1536/3-19430*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173698* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri 110 Co. U.S. Coast Arty Corps*

Disability: *Left inguinal Hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 26-1913</i>	<i>MAR 12 1914</i>				

Byington & Wilson

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *4297697. 574/17*

Died: *Apr 1917 - 3-1081*

Bureau notified: *62 Nov 1917*

Remarks: *M. says Feb 24. 1917.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Clements*

6-681

NAME:

James D. Starkey

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1012823

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ 10 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8 26	2 Inc. 48 H	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 11 4	3
4 4 90	4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 12 4	4
1 4 90	1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 12 36	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 172	3 16 36	3 4 51	3 4 172	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 4 51	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 Inc. 150	2 48/13 36 ¹⁰	2 4 51	2 Inc. 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 45	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 40	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 87 ⁴⁰	3 4 45	3 4 87 ⁴⁰	3 4 87 ⁴⁰	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME:

James F. Starkey

Certificate No.

1173698

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	2	2
3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	3	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	4	4
1 4 30	1	1 4 30	1	1	1
2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	2	2
3 4	3	3 4	3	3	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	4	4
1 4 30	1	1 4 30	1	1	1
2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	2	2
3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	3	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	4	4
1 4 30	1	1 4 30	1	1	1
2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	2	2
3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	3	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	4	4

NAME: *Starkley, James M.* 27497 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678,606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 42" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *9*

Former Roll No. *28-316/2 - 226/2 - 19463* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starkley James R* 66135 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. E. Hatch's Inapt Batta. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. '01</i>	<i>27 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1915 P.M.* Bureau notified: *5 - 1917*

Remarks: *Authority filed with Jan 1909 voucher*

Former Roll No. *59651* Home: 45651 6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 10

Rate:

15 15

Remarks:

Certificate No.

678.606

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 2/4 17 53 1 11 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 2 11 36 3 6 36 4 8 44 10 1 9 45 2 7 45 3 7 45 4 7 45	1911. 1 6 45 2 7 45 3 7 45 4 11 45 1 3/4 12 10 00 2 23 20 3 Arrived 8 4 Paid to Hancey J. Starkey, widow 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 1913. 2 3 4 1914. 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

Last paid to:

James R. Starkey

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Guardian. J

Certificate No.

10274 x x

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 1/2 36 2 5 36 3 20 36 4 12 36 1 23 36 2 14 5 36 3 3 8 36 4 14 36 1 26 36 1913. 2 3 8 7 72 4 11 36 1 21 36 1914. 2 36 3 4	1915. 1 Account filed 2 APR 23 180 3 36 4 GROUP 1 1 2 3 4 1917. 2 3 4 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

NAME: *Starkey, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp K 94 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>2 May 94</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24699*

NAME: *Starkey Jeremiah* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: *Capt.* Disability: *E 185 m/r 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl 10</i>		<i>14 Jan 1903</i>	<i>16 mch 1904</i>	<i>Luc 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>16 apr 1913</i>
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>12 mch 1912</i>	<i>15 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Proton, New York*

Died: *10/3/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914*

Remarks: *32*

Former Roll No.

Home: *FEB 18 1915*

NAME:

Jennie Starkey

11203

Certificate No.

395845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F.	1915. 1	4-30	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 A. M. F.	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	12 A M	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	10 A M	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10 8 E R	2		2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	14 NT	1	4 L O	1		1		1		1	
2	12 JHT	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	15 NDB	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	10 S. E. R	1	4 30	1		1		1		1	
2	9 N. D. B	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 450	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Starkey Jeremiah Starkey

Certificate No.

576205

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 45 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 30	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	MAR 5 67 50	1919. 1	To date of death	1923. 1	
2	5	2	7	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	10	3	6	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	6	1		1		1	
2	8 77 17	2	6	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	8 50	3		3		3	
4	8	4	8 57	4		4		4	
1	7	1	✓	1		1		1	
2	5	2	4 57 33 37	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4	
1		1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2	6	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	0	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	

NAME: *Starkey Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36226* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt and 1 Lt. D. 48 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>20 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 19 1920*

Remarks: *Apr 22 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 9 - 1920*
Ernest D. Hartzell

Former Roll No. *Act 36226* Home: *Franklin* 6-681

NAME: *STARKEY, JESSE W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K 3rd W Va T Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1909 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *Died 24 July 1909* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 6 1910* # *34*
payable to J. S. Starkey *Franklin*

Former Roll No. *CW* Home: *Franklin*

NAME: <i>Jesse Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>408005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>12.50 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	26 23 70	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	15 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	24 105 23
4	10 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	12 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	108	3	
4	15 61 85	4	90	4	4 120	4	

NAME: JESSE W. STARKEY				Certificate No. 494406			
Last paid to: <i>at 17 Curlew</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 8 90	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6 60	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	15 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	DEAD.	3		3		3	
REIMBURSEMENT Pa. A. L. Starkey.				24 in full			
GROUP 3							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Starkey, Jesse W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494406.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 3. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, eyes + severe deafness of rt ear + slt deafness of l ear, rec of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17. 14 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>27. Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11187.* Home:

NAME: *Starkey Joanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893,738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Willis L. Starkey*

Service: *Pvt. Co. K, 16th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1920</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *RECEIVED* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 1920* 6-679

NAME: <u>Leese W. Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>494406</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>17.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Joanna Starkey</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. <u>893,738</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

248⁸³

GROUP 1

NAME: Starkey, John (Incapable) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 276,811 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pri, E 14 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH '86	21 Oct., 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1909 Bureau notified: June 15, 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by H. G. Bailey Payable to Herbert G. Bailey Cons. Authority filed with Apr. 1913 voucher. Dep.

Former Roll No. 25 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-682

NAME: Starkey, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704519 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD**

Service: Ch E. 1911 Ohio & I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 July 1890	22 Jan. 1892		1550	18 Aug '1912	83 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			1910	10 Aug '1916	
					2250	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 7, 1914 Bureau notified: **APR 9 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3442 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Starkey</u>				FATHER. 209				Certificate No. <u>276,811</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Herbert J. Bailey, Cons.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1036 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>John Starkey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>704519</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.50</u>				DEAD				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4.8457
4 46.50
76.50
GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Starkey, John

Certificate No.

764782

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 32 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	Jan 15, 1925			MAR - 7 1925

Died Feb 27, 1925
Remarks: ch

Reimbursement due date JUN 22 1925
payable to M. E. Biacco

Indale Ohio

JAN 21 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Starkey, John

764-82

ARMY INVALID.

Pt F 32 Ohio V Inf

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Apr 13		35		JUN 1 0 1918	
Rei		28 mch 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	11 36	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	9 4 150	1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4	3	
4		4	36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1	11 36	1	6 52 1/2	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2	11 38	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 166 50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.			
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1		1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5/6 11 60	1	4 48	1	60	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: *Starkey, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764 782* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr F 32 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>10 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2649* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Starkey, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147,302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr...d' of W. Va. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. at ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 Aug. 1888	<i>20. Oct. 1888</i>				
<i>Increase</i>		<i>24 MAR 5 1910</i>	<i>MAR 26 1910</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>27 mch 31. 1916</i>	<i>may 12. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Fulton W. Va.*

Remarks: *Died Aug 29 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 7 - 1925*
payable to widow Ida Price *Lumberport W. Va*

Form *JUN 9 1916* Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>John Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>764782</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>537430</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9 24</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>1 24</u>			2		
	3	<u>9 24</u>			3		
	4	<u>1 24</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>9 24</u>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

DEAD--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1917

NAME: <u>John T. Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>1471302</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>8 42</u>		1911.	1	<u>8</u>	
	2	<u>7 42</u>			2	<u>7</u>	
	3	<u>9 42</u>			3	<u>12</u>	
	4	<u>9 42</u>			4	<u>6</u>	
1908.	1	<u>7 42</u>		1912.	1	<u>6</u>	
	2	<u>6 42</u>			2	<u>8</u>	
	3	<u>16 42</u>			3	<u>7</u>	
	4	<u>7 42</u>			4	<u>4</u>	
1909.	1	<u>7 42</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>	
	2	<u>8 42</u>			2	<u>4</u>	
	3	<u>10 42</u>			3	<u>4</u>	
	4	<u>8 42</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	
1910.	1	<u>8 42</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 72</u>	
	2	<u>8 72</u>			2	<u>4 72</u>	
	3	<u>8 72</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>	
	4	<u>5 72</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	

GROUP 3

6.40

2442268 Canceled

DEAD

3/12/77

25

NAME: Starkey John T		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 624.627	ARMY INVALID.		340,400 Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pri B 191 027			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	30 July 07
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: Mar 1910	Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910		
Remarks: Circleville O			
Former Roll No. 2962-02		Home:	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. 3)	
Starkey, John T			
Certificate No.	959 107	ARMY MINORS	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS
Service of Soldier			
Pri, D, 7th W. Va. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 19 1921	Mar 7 1925
		Effie	Nov 19 1921 Aug 2 1924
Guardian E.P. Bogess, Gdn.		Appointed by: Co Ct Harrison Co, W. Va. 4/4/25 Amount of Bond \$2400 Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office April 1925. Final report 4/27/25	
Remarks:			

APR 14 1925

NAME: <u>John T Starkey</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>624.627</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>340.400</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4 ²	49.47		3				3				3		
	4	4 ²	00		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 ²	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 ²	30		2				2				2		
	3	4 ²	36		3				3				3		
	4	4 ²	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4 ²	36		3				3				3		
	4	4 ²	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME	John T Starkey	ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS
Certificate No.	959 107	
Fees	\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & CO	
	<u>PA 4/22/25</u>	
		E. P. Boggess, Gdn.
RATE-	30-6	
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL	<u>PA</u> <u>22/58-80</u> Ending	
MAY		
JUNE		
JULY		
AUGUST		
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER		
DECEMBER		

A. 4/13

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

Starkey, John W.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

1 Sdmm, "Brooklyn"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	26 Sept, 1890	24 Sept, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/2/1911

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.

Died Dec. 2, 1911. Payable to widow,
Melinda Starkey, Order Feb. 10, 1912.

Former Roll No.

201

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Winstown 1912 9/12

NAME:

JOHN W. STARKEY,

Certificate No.

6174

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		35.60		4				4				4		
	1				1	2	35.60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

STARKEY, JOHN W.

Certificate No.

394110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lt + Capt L. 6th N. Va. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAR 5 1907	OCT 25 1907	REISSUE	25	June 26 1912	MAY 14 1913
INCREASE	18	SEP 6 1910	SEP 30 1910		30	Apr 3. 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

New Martinsville N. Va.

Died:

April 10 1917.

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Died Apr. 10 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 21 1917.

payable to widow Sarah A. - R. 2 - New Martinsville, N. Va.

Former Roll No.

39909 Act 8/27/90 ORIGINAL

XUG 29 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

950558

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Feb 1909	18 Feb 1909		17	1 Feb 1917	23 June 1918
					23	1 Feb 1917	
					30	1 Feb 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Feb. 1, 1919.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3962 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

JOHN W. STARKEY

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

394110

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11/8 1193	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 6 26	2 8	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 30	3 7	3 4 75	3	3
4 8 30	4 14	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 30	1 4	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 30	2 8	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 30	3 7	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 30	4 4	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 30	1 4	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 30	2 4 18 45 12 47	2 DEAD	2	2
3 11 30	3 4	3 18 37 00	3	3
4 11 30	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 8 30	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 7 30	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 30	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 44 80	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

John W. Starkey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

750558

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 22 30 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 91	1923. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 5 51 60	1 5 51 60	1 5 51 60	1 5 150	1 Payment Card
2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2
3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 150	3
4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4
1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 150	1
2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2
3 4 81 60	3 4 81 60	3 4 81 60	3 4 150	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 4 1920

NAME: *Starkey Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *29820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri 2-12-1912*
 Disability: *Vis Vet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Feb 2-1912	SEP 16 1907	Died	8	1917	Accrued order dated <i>Jul 8. 1918</i>
Inc	15	25 Apr 1912	MAY 6 1912	payable to widow	<i>Sophia H. Starkey</i>		
	25	MAY 21 1912	JUL 9 1912	<i>Cor. Center & Craig Sta. Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2-888 Mch. 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3968621 Dated 10 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Lm. 51716* Home: **JUL 19 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Starkey Josephine G* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *839653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Alpheus* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Corpl. Pk. 8th Conn. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Mch 15-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 25-1918</i>			
Ind	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/6* 6-679

NAME: *Starkey Josiah* 27819 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898528* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. - G. 11 & G. 2 Mo Sm Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24, 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 13, 1914*

Remarks: *917 hours of pay for 1824 hours*

Former Roll No. *423/11 1009/15. 19827* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starkey Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp E 99 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>			
	<i>12</i>		<i>11 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
				<i>Pay to William Skeeters</i>		
				<i>Watson Ill</i>		

Fees: *Wife Fleming A Moore*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11 Jan 1912*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Josiah Starkey				Certificate No. 898528			
Last paid to: June 8 1908				Rate: 15 20 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	13	49 50
	4				4	11	60
	1				1	8	60
1908.	2	8/12	100 10	1912.	2	12	60
	3		14 45		3	9	60
	4		11 45		4	4	60
	1		11 45		1	4	89
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2	4	90
	3		9 45		3	4	
	4		13 45		4	4	90
	1		9 45		1		
1910.	2		7 45		2		
	3		13 45		3		
	4		10 45		4		

Check No. 33728/5 Dated Dec 1/08 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Julia Starkey				Certificate No. 11243 ^a 712,692			
Last paid to: Ben 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F.	
	2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.F.	
	4				4	2/22 40	
	1				1	1912	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4	12/12	55 20		4		

CHICAGO, Pa. William Starkey

GROUP 1

NAME:

Starkey Julia A.

Certificate No.

793.495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Br. Inf. Co. 126 O.D.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

June 9. 15

July 16. 15

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Hogee Henry C. McDonough Atty 7/8/15
Bethesda Ohio

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bethesda Ohio R.D. 2.

Former Roll No.

JUL 31

NOV 28 1913

6-679

NAME:

Starkey, Julia M

Certificate No.

786 192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah Starkey

Service:

Priv E 185-754 Inf

IV.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Oct 14, 1914

Feb 9, 1915

INC.

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 15, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GROUP 1

NOV 11 1918

FEB 13 1915

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>793495</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	60.27		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4							

NAME: <i>Julia M. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>786192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Starkey Katherine R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673 589 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Starkey alias William H. Eaton

Service: Corp. D, 30

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Sept. 1907	23 Jan. 1909			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 1/3/12 PM Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Scarf House 77 Elm St 6-679

NAME: Starkey, Laura R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 58409 3 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin J. Starkey

Service: Corp. M. 2. N. 26. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Apr. 1914	14 Dec. 1914			
	12	17 Apr. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 1915 Bureau notified: APR 1 1909

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 4713. 6-679

NAME: <i>Katherine R. Starkey</i>				12222				Certificate No. <i>673,589</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1036</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>1136</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>cond 71</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>129 150v</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Laura R. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>584093</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>C</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>C</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>CONCORD</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starkey, Lawrence Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1123447 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co. D. 50 U.S.C. Vol Inf. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	26 Dec 1907				
Reis	18	10 June 1912	7 April 1913				
	24	19 July 1913					
	30	19 July 1913					

Fees: .

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks: Cover-hill

Former Roll No. A86 158 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Starkey Leonard M. 99175

Certificate No. 616491 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr A 61 Ill

Guardian: W D McDonald

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	12 Oct 1906	Thomas J	14 Oct 05	2 Sept 10

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21232 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starkey Levi 343.560

Certificate No. 595.194 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 164 On 2d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 mch 07	10 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: unknown B.P. Bureau notified: aug. 19-07

Remarks: Melmore 0

Former Roll No. 3291-02 Home:

6-51

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Starkey, Martha J. 69.183

Certificate No. 25560 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William H. Starkey

Service: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 18 1911	200 24 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 25.00 Bureau notified:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <u>Levi Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>595.194</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>				Remarks: <u>343.520</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	11 59.00	2		2		2	
3	1/24/08 29.22	3	1/24/08 29.22	3	1/24/08 29.22	3	1/24/08 29.22
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Loretta J. Starkey</u>				Certificate No. <u>125.566</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13 42 40	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: *Moore, now. Starkey. Louisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *91.889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Moore.*

Service: *Pr. H. 14. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>21. Nov. 1904</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *SEP. 14 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3551*

NAME: *Starkey Lucy J.* Guardian. 95779 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Horace P.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 14 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Applied by Pro Court Ramsey Co Minn 15 Mar 1912*

Authority filed with *July 1912* voucher. *Bond 500*

Former Roll No. *17175*

(3-P. A. 1.)

CIVIL WAR.

NAME: *Starkey, Luther H*

Certificate No. *551773* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 6" St H. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 6" Feb 1907</i>	<i>28" Feb 1907</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1911 W*

Remarks: *Secured Certificate to widow - 1911 - 1912*

Former Roll No. *10024* Homo: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey, Luther H*

Certificate No. *603722* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *10024*

Service: *1861-1865*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1905</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc 30 May 29-1917 July 5-1917

Inc 30 OCT 20 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2043* JUL 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Luther H. Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>551773</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6 72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 72</i>	4	4	4	4		
1	1 <i>3 29 47 20</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>10 72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>10 72</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>7 72</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>6 72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>6 72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 72</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>6 72</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>7 72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 72</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Starkey</i>				Act of April 19, 1908			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 <i>10 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1		
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3		
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1		
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4 95.00</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1 <i>5 4</i>	1		
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 69.67</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>88</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PA</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>TO JUNE 4</i>	4	4		

NAME Starkey, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 603724

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos

Service

Pt H 151 Ohio N G Inf

6-4574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 5, 1928
Reported MAR 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Starkey, Martin T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

526,584

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

musc. Band 5 N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		5 July, 1890	28 Jan., 1891	Inc. 22 1/2		20 Aug. 1912	24 June 1913
Reid 15		22 Aug. 1907	30 Apr. 1908				
Reid 17		20 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1 1916.

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1916

3-888

Remarks:

Died June 1 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1916

payable to widow Susan H. Starkey

175 South Pleasant St.
Amherst. Mass

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-591

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 45	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	9	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1	5/6 1929	1	7	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2	8 45.	2	7	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	11.	3	10 58.87	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 57.	4	8/22 66.	4		4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
2	9	2	57.	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4 57 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
1	5	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	

Fees

Fred Peacock-Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	13 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY		27	13 30	10 30								
MARCH		10 60	10 30	11 30								
APRIL		12 30	8 30	9 30								
MAY		10 30	12 30	11 30								
JUNE	12	30	18 30	11 30	15 30							
JULY	13	30	14 30	15 30	13 30							
AUGUST	24	30	30	10 30	11 30							
SEPTEMBER	13	30	9 30	10 30	14 30							
OCTOBER	12	30	10 30	10 30	14 30							
NOVEMBER	13	30	21 30	11 30	10 30							
DECEMBER	13	30	9 30	12 30	18 30							

Let de Ben 1/2/21

Let to Ben 1/1/27

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *(Larke) Starkey Mary Ai* Act of March 3, 1901. 76069

Certificate No. *161566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Larke*

Service: *2. At. 16. 2 Minn. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 July 1904</i>	<i>nt Jan 905</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *9/21/19* Bureau notified: *11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7319* 6-679 JAN 19 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Mary C-*

Certificate No. *207652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Edwin Starkey*

Service: *Corp E K 67 Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 MAR 19 86</i>	<i>27 June 84</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 10 1911*

Remarks: *Rep. by Bmta and Gunning
51 Chambers St
N.Y.C.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Larke now Starkey* Act of March 3, 1901. Certificate No. *161566*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* **20** *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 13 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 45	1 4 45	1 GROUP 1	1	1
2	2 8 45	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 8 45	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4 4 45	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 45	1 4 45	1 FEB 4 45	1	1	1
2 10 45	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 45	1 4 74.87	1	1	1
2 14 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 15 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary C. Starkey* Certificate No. *207652*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 Dead	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 24 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 25 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 23 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 26 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Starkey Mary E

Certificate No.

805.955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles L

Service:

P. 60 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 8. 1916	Apr 11. 1916
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Annie M. Reed. Fee \$10. {4/29/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1916

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Starkey, Mary E

Certificate No.

805955

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles L

Service

Pt F 60 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Dec. 21, 1924

JAN 7 1925

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:

Mary E. Starkey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

805.955

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	5	4
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	1	2
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4

NAME

MARY E STARKEY

Certificate No.

805955

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME Starkey Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 738938

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Luther H Starkey

Service
Pvt K. 6 Regt N H Vol Inf

6-4174

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926
Died		July 7, 1929.	
Reported			AUG 12 1929
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19 1903

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		18 Mar 1911	20 Mar 1912
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	FEB 18 1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 1918

NAME

MARY J. STARKEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

738938

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELLED

Set 8/5/29

NAME:

Mary J. Starkey

Certificate No.

738938

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1924

6-681

NAME:

Starkey Mary J.

Certificate No.

910720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Elijah

Service:

Priv. & Corp. Co. E, 4th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 3, 1921	March 1, 1922			

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 4 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 1922

6-679

NAME

Starkey Mary M

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

533914

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A

Service

Sgt 8 Indpt Co Ohio Vol S S

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Sept. 9, 1930.

OCT 23 1930

NAME: Mary J. Starkey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 910720											
Last paid to: Rate. 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/4 91	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		6 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1929											

NAME MARY M STARKEY		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 533914													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Starkef Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <i>71.550</i>		
Certificate No. <i>333711</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James A.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt & Indpt Co. O.V.S.S.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Mch 1902</i>	<i>25 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1219.</i>						
6-679						

NAME: Wesley M. Starker

Act of April 19, 1808.

Certificate No.

533514

Last paid to :

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate :

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DEC 4 1907																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	10 36		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1	9 4 90		1927.		1		
		2					2	13 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	10 4 30				2		
		3					3	12 36				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	11 4				3		
		4					4	36				4	4 75				4	4 75				4	12 4 30				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	12 36		1916.		1	4 36		1920.		1	4 75		1924.		1	2 4 30		1928.		1		
		2					2	7 6 36				2	4 75				2	4 75				2	2 4 30				2		
		3					3	10 36				3	4 36				3	4 95.00				3	3 4 30				3		
		4					4	4 36				4	4 90				4	4 90				4	4 4 30				4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	36		1917.		1	4 36		1921.		1	4 90		1925.		1	5 4		1929.		1		
		2					2	4 36				2	4 90				2	4 90				2					2		
		3					3	4 36				3	4 90				3	4 90				3					3		
		4					4	61.13				4	4 90				4	4 90				4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1	4 36		1918.		1	4 75		1922.		1	4 90		1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2					2	4 36				2	4 75				2	4 90				2					2		
		3					3	4 36				3	4 75				3	4 90				3					3		
		4					4	4 36				4	4 75				4	4 90				4					4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

736,648

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John W.

Service:

Lds. Brooklyn, N.H., and St. Louis

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 Dec. 1911	10 Feb. 1912			
Inc.	20	Jan 27-1917	May 14-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
		No. atty.				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 29-1921

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1917

6-676

NAME:

Melinda Starkey

Certificate No.

1865-9

736,648

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	29.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36.33		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Melvin Starkey

SC 1170066
5B

ARMY ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION

R 636

12-15-43

Lovell

7 A H

1 Card 12/17/43
col

XC 2462878

NAME

Starkey, Minor

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

64 233

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 116 and G 67 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6172

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

50

May 1, 1920

Inc 72

May 3, 1923

Aug 29, 1923

Sept 22 1923

64

766 116 36

6/12/14

2. 7032

Baroness of

2457896

NAME MINOR STARKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 64233

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
-50-

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 72 CHECKED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: STARKEY, MINOR

Certificate No.

64233

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. Co. F, 116 Reg't and Co. G, 67 Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 9 1908	April 2 1908	Pur.	16 1/2	7 Dec. 1912	21 Dec. 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			2 1/2	15 June 1915	
					27	15 June 1920	
					38	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40633. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Starkey,

Nancy J. Kim's

43369. N.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

436 545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James M. Starkey

Service:

P. Co. 42nd Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 Jan. 1912	8 Feb. 1912

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No.

Dated

Cases

Remarks:

At Ponoma Cal. 10/22/12
 11/22/12 11/22/12 11/22/12

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: MINOR STARKEY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 64233							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 16 21 50 50				Rate: 16 21 50 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2				2		4 49 50		2		4 114
	3				3				3		4 Inc. 62 67		3		4 114
	4				4				4		4 64 50		4		4 114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		4 114
	2		11 35		2				2		4 64 50		2		4 114
	3		10 36		3				3		4 64 50		3		4 163 20
	4				4				4		4 64 50		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 64 50		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 64 50		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 64 50		4		4 150
	1				1				1		4 64 50		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 64 50	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 110 70		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 114		4		4 150

1923. 1 4 150
2 4 50
3 4
4 4
5 11 4 50
6 2 4 50
7 3 4 50
8 4 4 50
9 Trans to Mo.
10 Payment Card
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: Nancy J. Starkey				Certificate No. 736, 545			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 21 60
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		6 36
	4				4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2		17 60
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Ends remittance to Charnfeldt

NAME: *Starkey Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.) *346, 540*

Certificate No. *147 534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SEP 11 1911*

Service: *Cpl. C-30 Ill 71*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 10</i>	<i>2 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9 P.M. Freeport* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starkey Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.) *346, 540*

Certificate No. *147 534* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cpl. C 39 Ill. 71*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 02</i>	<i>14 Mar 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3618* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Orlando Starkey</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>147534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-11-11</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>546.540</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>ed 51</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 3950</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orlando Starkey</i>								Certificate No. <i>147534</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>540.540</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starkey, Parthenia* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707980* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Starkey*

Service: *Cpl B, 11th Va Exempt Co Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 4 1910	AUG 31 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 3, 1914* **Bureau notified:** *June 18, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4731048 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Starkey, Patience* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650491* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Starkey, Wesley*

Service: *Sgt B 6th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct. 9, 1920* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2639*

6-679

NAME:

Parthenia Starkey

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

707 980.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
10 48	GROUP 3				
8 36					

6-681

NAME:

Patience Starkey

Certificate No.

650.491

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
13					
12					

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Starkey, Rebecca A.

Certificate No.

632951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William Starkey

Service:

Corpl. B. Wla Exempt Vol Inf + 96 Wla Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 June 1907	OCT 17 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Recd		10/25 E. T. Gaddis 11/4/07	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Starkey, Robert

Certificate No.

9007

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Seaman U.S.S. Potomac, U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 9, 1917
Inc	72	Feb. 24, 1923	May 3, 1923 ^c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Remarks:

Oct 26, 1925^{Re} Reported NOV 13 1925

JUN 7 1923

NAME: Rebecca A. Starkey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 63295H							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11/4	21.53		3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4	10	24		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	31		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58.73		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	86		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		ROBERT STARKEY											
Certificate No.		9007											
Fees													
		MEXICAN WAR											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		72	72	72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4		4									
FEBRUARY		4		4									
MARCH		4		4									
APRIL		4		4									
MAY		4		4									
JUNE		4		4									
JULY	43	72	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Starkey, Robert* SPECIAL ACT MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.) 31356

Certificate No. *9007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1902~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sea. Pass. Potomac, U. S. N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>REISSUE 40</i>		<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9-1917</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>Mar 13 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Feb. 24, 1923</i>	<i>May 3, 1923</i>

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marshfield, Or.*

APR 19 1917 JUN 7 1923

Former Roll No. *149-7, 159-1, 625.* Home:

NAME: *Starkey Robert R* OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ~~348,870~~

Certificate No. *222983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1902~~ ACT MAY 11, 1902

Service: *Pr a 5 W Va vt 4 E 18 Ky vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>2 mch 12</i>	<i>6 aug 07</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>12 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 16-1920</i>	<i>OCT 30 1920</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>REISSUE 72</i>		<i>May 27 1920</i>	<i>JUN 3 1921 e</i>

Fees: *Feb 10 22* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1922*

payable to *James Starkey* Local Grove.

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Feb 10 1922* 3-1081 MAR 10 1922

Remarks: *0 6-3 50 6"*

REISSUE *to correct commencement of Inc*

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1922* JUL 5 1922 Home: *D. H. DROPPED 19 aug 11*

NAME: Robert Starkey Mexican War 7007

Last paid to: June 07 Rate: 72 Remarks: Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
2 7/23 22 ¹³		2 12	60	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50
3 11	60.	3 11	60	3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50
4 11	60.	4 11	60	4 4	90	4 4	120	12 4	50
1 16	60	1 9	60	1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	50
2 18	60	2 11	60	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50
3 14	60	3 10	60	3 4	90	3 4	161	3 4	50
4 14	60	4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4	50
1 11	60	1 4		1 4	90	1 4	150	5 4	50
2 14	60	2 4	90	2 4	120.	2 4	150	6 4	50 73
3 11	60	3 4		3 120.		3 4	150		
4 13	60	4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	150		
1 11	60	1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	150.		
2 10	60	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	150		
3 19	60	3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4			
4 12	60	4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Robert R. Starkey Certificate No. 222.983

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: D. H. DROPPED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2 60		2 4	90	2 4	120	2	
3 9 84 53		3 11	60	3 4	90	3 4	120	3	
4 10		4 11	60	4 4	90	4 4	120	4	
1 10 60 00		1 11	60	1 4	90	1 4	120	1	
2 0		2 60		2 4	90	2 4	120	2	
3 10 60 21		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	161	3	
4 0 60 2		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150 57	4	
1 11 60		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	216	1	
2		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	216	2	
3 11 60		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	216	3	
4		4 4	90	4 4	90	4 4	216	4	
1 11 60		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	216	1	
2		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	216	2	
3 10 60		3 4	90	3 4	118	3 7/15 165 20		3	
4 60		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 GROUP 3		4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Starkey Roxanna* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *756.573* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Mother* ~~Special Act.~~ *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Starkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E-14 - Reg. Inf. 24th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	APR 14 1913				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *28* 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Starkey Roxanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391.605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Starkey*

Service: *Pvt E-14 - Reg. Inf. 24th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

4 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1919*

Remarks: *W. H. Starkey Gdn. Bond 600 - Polk Co. Iowa Mch 25-1919*
Nov 19 and Feb 19 cks made payable to gen.
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ATTORNEY Feb 1919

Former Roll No. *1280*

NAME: ROXANNA STARKEY,				Dependent Relative,				Certificate No. 756573							
Last paid to: 756573				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	8	8		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	16	36 40		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: [illegible]				Certificate No. 355615											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	20	75
	3				3	15	36		3		36		3	13	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1	113	00 83
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		26
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		36		4		14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		00 87		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

STARKEY, SAMUEL

Certificate No.

541738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. B. N. Va Exempts V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 7 1907	DEC 16 1907				
Increase	20	DEC 16 1908	JAN 15 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

died 27 March 1910. Accrued order dated AUG 31 1910
 payable to widow Parthenia Starkey

Former Roll No.

41010

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

16-
 R.N. 1
 Smithfield, N. Va.

NAME:

Starkey Samuel

Certificate No.

601.3700

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

349-610
 ACT FEB 6 1907

Service:

Pr and cpl B 126.000

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Jan 08	25 Feb 08				
Reis.	24	27 May 12	13 Jan 13				
INC	30	26 Dec 12	19 June 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

R. 2 Bethesda O

Died:

June 3 1915

Bureau notified JUN 17 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

June 3. 15 ed order dated JUL 16 1915

R 2 Bethesda

Former Roll No.

3954 JUL 22 1915

unavailable

Home:

6-091

NAME:

Starkley, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

193 2832

Certificate No.

1123565

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Co B 17th Pa. r Corp H 8th Pa. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 25/07	June 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/18/10-

Bureau notified:

MAY 2 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Starkley Sarah

(3-P. A. 4.)

35771

Mother

Certificate No.

382959

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

Co. G. 72 Ill.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Feb. 91	19 Sept. 93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 9, 1908 Om

Bureau notified:

Nov. 22, 1909.

Remarks:

Alamo, Calif.

Former Roll No.

260/3 - 287/15 - 690/7 - 2482

Home:

6-682

NAME Starkey, Sarah

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 388728

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin

Service

Pt E 4 Mo S M Cav

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

388728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/19 apr 08	12 Jan 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

43107 det

6-579

NAME SARAH STARKEY
Certificate No.
Fees 388728

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ~~NUMBER~~ 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Sarah Starkey</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>388728</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Starkey, Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *653700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Starkey, Ingham*

Service: *Capt B 63rd Ill V I*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 May 1908</i>	<i>31 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2087</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Starkey Sarah A.**

Certificate No. **829,920** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John V. 30**

Service: **Pt and Corp L 6 W Va Inf**

W ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 17, 1929</i>						
Reported: APR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

6-6573

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Starkey</i>					Certificate No. <i>653700</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 14 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: SARAH A STARKEY					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. 829920					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees					GROUP 3				
RATE— 30 50									
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Sarah A*

Certificate No. *829.920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Starkey*

Service: *Pr. and Corp. L. 6" H. Co. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG * 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *746381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Starkey, Elijah*

Service: *Pr 3 1/2 yrs U.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829 920</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3	18 80.			3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>746 381</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9/6			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4 30			4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4 38			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4 38			3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4 38			4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Starky, Sarah E

(S-P. A. G.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7291

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Seaman USS Grampus and Chocura

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

27 Sept 90

12 Apr 92

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Inc 20

Sept 20, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16575

JAN 19 1917⁶⁷⁶

NAME: Sarah E Starkey

1216

Certificate No. 7291

Last paid to:

Date: 12-20-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 N.D.B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N.D.B.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17 L.O.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 N.D.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11 A.M.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	18 R.E.R.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Starkey Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Starkey Sylvester*

Service: *P. B. 31 U.S. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Cug</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Starkey Sarah J. Mother* (3-P. A. 4.) *6014*

Certificate No. *569494* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony H.*

Service: *P B 31 U.S. I*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Jan '03</i>	<i>25 Dec '04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>~ Mch 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6014</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713068</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	36			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								4 TO AUG. 1920															

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Starkey Mother</i>				Certificate No. <i>569494</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Starkey Sarah J**

Certificate No. **1240126** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.**

Name of soldier **David W**

Service **1st Sgt B 141 Ill Inf**

6-4572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 19 1925	Jul 26 1926			
<p>Died <i>August 22 1926</i></p> <p>Reported <i>SEP 20 1926</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Starkey Sarah R**

Certificate No. **778 376** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas B.**

Service **Corp F 20 Pa Cav & F 1 Pa Prov Cav**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>March 4, 1926 @ 7:45 A.M.</i></p> <p>Reported <i>MAR 16 1926</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME Sarah J Starkey

Certificate No. 1240126

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees
✓none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2
8/2 195
4 30
4-30 CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Rev
3-1081
2/30/26

NAME SARAH R STARKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 778376

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 3/12

NAME: *Starkey Sarah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. *778376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Starkey*

Service: *Corpl F. 20 Pa. Cav. and F. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 2-1914</i>	<i>JUL 20 1914</i>			
Reis. 12		<i>APR 13 1914</i>	<i>JAN 19 1915</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis. 12/15 to correct date of commencement.*

Former Roll No. *679*

NAME: *Starkey Sarah J.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David J. Starkey*

Service: *Pri C. 3rd Regt. C.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Aug 1912</i>				
		<i>12 APR 10 1905</i>				
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23-1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *679*

NAME: *Sarah R. Starkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *778376*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>5 7 36 W</i>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 33	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

6-681

NAME: *Sarah G. Starkey* Certificate No. *301161*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *20* Remarks: *DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 <i>13 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 <i>13 36</i>	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>21 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 <i>14 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: S T A R K E Y, S I L A S M.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 318354	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt. H. 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		3 May 1912	18 May 1912
REISSUE 34		MAY 28 1912	JAN 27 1913
Reis. 40		mech 2. 1917	April 9. 1917
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died: May 1923		Bureau notified: MAY 1 1923	
Remarks: Suppl. Ending Mech 1" - 1917 by reason of allowance under Special Act.			
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	
APR 17 1917			

NAME: Starkey, Silas M.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 318354	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service: Pvt. H 14 W. Va.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Aug. 25, 1890	Mar. 30, 1892
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
Former Roll No. 41105		Home:	

NAME: SILAS M. STARKEY.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. 318354					
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912 C 12					Rate: 24 40 50					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150

6-881

NAME: Silas M. Starkey					Certificate No. 318354										
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Sopha H.*

Certificate No. *848664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Priv 10 12th Wisconsin Inf.*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 27, 1917.</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starkey Sophronia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. G. 26. Oky Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 28-1917</i>	<i>Aug 21-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *C. L. Williams \$10.00 9/13/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/29 6-679

NAME: <i>Sopha H. Starkey</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.664</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				AUG 1 349.83											

NAME: <i>Sophonra Starkey</i>				ACT MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>829.719</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	9/13 26.40			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4 48.13			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Starkey Susan H.		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 811280		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: Martin T.					
Service: Musc. Band 5th N.H. Inf.					
74		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		June 10-1916	July 21-1916		
INC, 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916			
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: None					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 10, 1918		Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916 JUL 27 1918 6-679					

NAME: Starkey Susan W.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918439		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: William P.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service: Pvt B 135th Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 16 1922	Aug 28 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SEP 2 1922 6-679			

NAME: <u>Susan H. Starkey</u> ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908					Certificate No. <u>811280</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>72 20</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>SUSAN W. STARKEY</u>					Certificate No. <u>918439</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Starkey Susanna* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD 73, 752**

Certificate No. *640697* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Fr. B. 164 O.M. G. I.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Jan'y 1908	28 Mch 1908			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Atty William M. Miller, Tiffin, O. Fee \$10						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *Widow allowed accrued as Susannah Starkey*

Check No. 5100497 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1916** 6-879

NAME: *Starkey Thomas* (3-P. A. 1) **37945**

Certificate No. *105880* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt E 99 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20 22</i>		<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Rev 30 29</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917** Check No. *4174959* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 25-18*

Apr 3 1917 *Alice Allen* *1129*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 30893* Home: *Kentland* 6-881

NAME: *Susanna Starkey* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *640.697*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 12 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	12 53	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas Starkey* Certificate No. *105880*

NOV 4 1907 Rate: *28.30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	20 51 20			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	10 60		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 60			2	7 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6 60			3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 60			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 60			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	12 60		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3	4 90			3	GROUP			3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		

Dead

Let. to Fin

3-1051

2078

NAME: <i>Starkey, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>354780</i>					
Certificate No. <i>570857</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1900					
Service: <i>On A 143 only</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 05</i>	<i>10 Feb 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 22 1914</i>	<i>Mar 22 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 22 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1915 02</i>				Home: <i>7611</i>			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Starkey, William			
Certificate No. <i>843721</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt D Hickory Co Battln Osage Co Mo H Gds</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1924</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug. 17, 1926</i> Reported <i>OCT 1 1920</i> Remarks: <i>ch & letter -</i>	
NOV 24 1924			

NAME: William Starkey				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 570857											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10.20 18.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 354.70											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760		3				3		
	4	10	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM STARKEY	
Certificate No.		843721	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE-	50-	72	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Starkes, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *843721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. D. Hickory Co. Battln. Osage Co. Mo.*
 Disability: *[Held]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1530 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>204 Oct 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Reis 21 Mch. 23-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1914</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Sec. 4*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5873 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Starkes, William* 86382 48425 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *1074058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corp. H. L. Minn. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>JUN 7 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 18 1915</i>
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 10</i>	<i>JUN 8 1910</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1917</i>	<i>DEC 21 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *2137- Selby Ave Saint Paul, Minn.*
 Died: *3-888 July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *62626* Home: *48425 NOV 2 1917* 6-081

NAME: <i>William Starkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843721</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20:21.30/50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	14			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	11/10	27.40	1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	11			2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	12			3	23			3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4	14			4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	18			4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	28 60/37		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	63		3	4	79.20		3	4	150
	4	12/6	50.00		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William Starkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1074058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12 15 25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3	15	41.47		3	7	45
	4	9	36		4	5	45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45
	2	13	36		2	5	45
	3	11	36		3	8	45
	4	9	36		4	7	45
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	1	18
	2	7	36		2		75
	3	12	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2		75
	3	19	39.90		3		75
	4	6	45		4		75
				NOV 15 27. GROUP 1			

NAME: **Starkey William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1151203** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 6 47 Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	20	24 Oct 1908	28 Nov 1908		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	15	5 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		18 17 Feb 1916	27 May 1913				
Fees:		21 17 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 23-1920** Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1920**

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Reimbursement order dated **July 24 1920** Home: **Agnes Norton**

6-691

NAME: **Starkey William A** (3-P. A. 1.)
 355.370

Certificate No. **571,528** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr 170 ones I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch 07	16 nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I** Transferred to:

Died: **NOV 25 1910** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13 dw 72** Home: **D. H.**

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99, Deserter
 Order Dated 2.8 Jan 07 Sub. to
 Loretta J Starkey - wife

6-681

NAME: William Starkey				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-15-18 30-50				Remarks: 8														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1858	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	22	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	
	4	24	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: William A Starkey				DECEASED				Certificate No. 571.520							
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 12				Remarks: 355.370 D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/21/11	30.40	1915.	1	1	1907	1919.	1	1	1907
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
3356

NAME: *Starkey, William H. H.*

Certificate No. *838469* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt K, 104th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 15/18</i>	<i>Jan 10/193</i>	Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 6/10</i>	<i>Jan 3/11</i>				
"	<i>25</i>	<i>June 8/12</i>	<i>Apr. 7/13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7/15</i>					
<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred from			
Died: <i>Sept 22, 1920. Off & home hereafter.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 <i>JUN 11 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>162.</i>				Home: <i>Dis 10/27/18</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starkey, William H. H.*

Certificate No. *838469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>25</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>5/4/15</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William H. H. Starkey					Act of May 27, 1912					Certificate No. 838.469					
Last paid to: 3356					Rate: #2 15 00: 80 40 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.		1911.	1	6	41 80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	5	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	11	75 SH		3	4	120
	4				4	8	45		4	13	84 50 SH		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	13	90 SH		2	4	120
	3				3	19	45		3	11	90 SH		3	4	161
	4				4	7	45		4	11	90 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 78 62	1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 SH		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	90 SH		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	8	90 SH		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	10	90 SH		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	14	118 SH		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	5	120		4		

NAME: William H. H. Starkey					GROUP 2					Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starkey, William P* ACT OF MAY - 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *87714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Px B 135 Ohio 7th Inf* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>			<i>18 17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>15 5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>			<i>21 16 Sept 1913</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Oct. 6-1920 Oct. 29-1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:				died <i>12/26 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>8-28-22</i> payable to widow. <i>Susan W.</i> Former Roll No. <i>6256 JUN 27 1890</i> Home: <i>SEP 1 1922</i>			

NAME: *Starkey, William P* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *433185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P E 17 Ohio Vol Inf & Corp C 146 Ohio 7th Inf* ACT MAY 16, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>			<i>Apr 16 8 June 1912</i>	
						<i>20 25 Aug 1913</i>	
						<i>24 25 Aug 1918</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918 max</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Glendale Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31413 (GL)</i>				Home:			

NAME: William P. Starkey				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 87714							
Last paid to				Rate: 12 75 x 8 8 30 50 72				ACT FEB. 6 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90				
1908.	1	13	50 20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90				
	3	12			3	4	63		3	4	152				
	4		38 90		4	4	63		4	84	150 20 33				
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216
	2	13			2	4	63		2	4	216				
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	216				
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	216				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4 216	
	2				2	4	63		2	4	216				
	3	13			3	4	79 20		3	4	216				
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	216				

NAME: William P. Starkey				21209.				Certificate No. 433185															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (GL)				Rate: 12 75 20				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 5/11 6 13				1 25 N.T.				1 4 60				1 4 105				1				1			
2 12 AMF				2 11 N.T.				2 4 60				2 4 105				2				2			
3 12 ABW				3 10				3 4 60				3 4 105				3				3			
4 10 EBS				4 11				4 4 60				4 4 105				4				4			
2 0 ABW				1 18 N.D.B.				1 4 60				1 4 105				1				1			
3 13 ABW				2 18 N.T.				2 4 60				2 4 105				2				2			
4 13 ABW				3 18 N.T.				3 4 60				3 4 136 50				3				3			
1 13 SER				4 11				4 4 60				4 4 150				4				4			
2 17 HFE				1 4 LBL				1 4 60				1 4 150				1				1			
3 9 JHT				2 5/5 89 47				2 4 60				2 GROUP 1				2				2			
4 7 N.T.				3 4 48				3 4 60				3				3				3			
1 7 N.T.				4 Inc. 53 20				4 4 60				4				4				4			
2 7 N.T.				1 4 60				1 4 60				1				1				1			
3 9 N.D.B.				2 4 60				2 4 60				2				2				2			
4 9 N.D.B.				3 4 60				3 4 60				3				3				3			
				4 4 60				4 Inc. 117				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **STARKEY, WILLIAM T.**

Certificate No. **534,546** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starkey William T*

Certificate No. *534546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *9'9 Batty Ind L A*

Disability: *Chdiarr, piles, rheum & res dis of heart-*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 May 1905</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>19 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>				

✓ Fee: *2 fee Francis & Brown*

Transferred from *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6 1916.* Bureau notified: *Gov. D.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31450* Home: *Ad. to D. H 1/3/15* 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William T. Starkey 7610 Oil War.				Certificate No. 534,546											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Starkey, William T.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **581748** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt G 2 Mo. S M V Cav**

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Aug 4. 1928</i>	Reported AUG 15 1928
				Remarks <i>CR</i>	

NAME: *Starkey, William T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *581748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. G. 2" Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	March 1907	13 Nov. 1907	25	17	May 1912	26 July 1912
15	4	May 1911	15 June 1911	Inc.	30	May 6, 1916	June 23, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6322 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM T STARKEY

Certificate No.

581748

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

William T. Starkey

Certificate No.

581748

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 25 80

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	3 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14 44 30	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	14 31 87	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11	2	13	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12	3	23	3	5 89 67	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

NAME: *Starkey Willie L* 33874 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13375* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri 5K 16 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *48 N. of left thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1893</i>	<i>26 Feb 1894</i>	Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 30 1911</i>	<i>NOV 23 1914</i>
				Reissue	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 11 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *10/30/19*

Remarks: *20 accd. pens. order filed - widow dead*

Home: *Douglas, Neb. Route Denver Wyoming Colo*

Former Roll No. *22225*

Home: *DEC -2 1914 NOV 9 1920*

NAME: *Starkey Wilson C.* 33879 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8436493* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 169 Ohio Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jul 1891</i>	<i>28 Jun 1893</i>	Inc	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept 1912</i>	
		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>2 Sept 1916</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>2 Sept 1921</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *Apr 3, 1916*

Remarks: *No 218251 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Home: *Iller, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *34 231*

Home: *SEP 7 1916*

NAME: <i>Willis L. Starkey</i>										Certificate No. <i>13375</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17 20 35</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	6 57 40	7	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 60			2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11			3	4 60				4	105		3		
	4				4	7			4	4 60				4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	7 05		1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 60			2				2		
	3		20 51		3	9			3	4 60			3				3		
	4		8 51		4	7			4	4 60			4	3 50		TO DATE OF DEATH			
	1		7 51		1				1	4 60			1	26			1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	GROUP		1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4		8		4	4	51		4	4 60			4				4		
	1		7		1	4	51		1	4 60			1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	51		3	4 60			3				3		
	4		11		4	4	51		4	4 117			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis L. Starkey</i>										Certificate No. <i>843643</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17 20 35</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 51			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4 51			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 51			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 51			2				2		
	3		13 36		3	9			3	4 51			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	14			4	4 51			4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	21 50		1	4 51			1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 51		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4	20 13		3	4 51			3				3		
	4		8		4	4	51		4	4 51			4				4		
	1		7		1	4	51		1	4 51			1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4 51		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	51		3	4 51			3				3		
	4		11		4	4	51		4	4 51			4				4		

(S-P. A. 1a)

Starkey, Zebulon T

Certificate No.

847760

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 3 Ohio Inf

Disability

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
50		May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died May 22, 1924 Remarks Jck	Reported JUN 11 1924					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service :

Disability :

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from <i>Chicago</i>				Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 10 1914			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ZEBULON T STARKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 847760

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid OCT 4 1914

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starkey Zebulon T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 4, 1907.

Service: *P & 3 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15 (1915)</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 10 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 1915 7107 (ag)* Home: *8/18/15* Dis: *18/15* 6-681

NAME: *Starkey Zebulon T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P & 3 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>20 Feb 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51742* Home: 6-681

Zebulon T Starkey				21246 ^a				Certificate No. 847760			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 18 25 30				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of March 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1/2 45 80	1911. 1 7 7 45 80	1915. 1 12 75 80	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1 1 1	1907. 2 2 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2 2 2	1919. 2 2 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3 3 3	1919. 3 3 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3 3 3	1907. 4 4 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 8 8 NT	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 1 1 1	1908. 2 2 2 2 2	1912. 2 8 8 CG.	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 3 3 3	1912. 3 11 11 S F	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 3 3 3	1908. 4 4 4 4 4	1912. 4 11 11 S F	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 4 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1 1 1	1909. 2 2 2 2 2	1913. 2 4 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3 3 3	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 3 3 3	1909. 4 4 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 4 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1 1 1	1910. 2 2 2 2 2	1914. 2 4 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 3 3 3	1914. 3 4 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 3 3 3	1910. 4 4 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: Zebulon T Starkey				7107				Certificate No. 847760			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 51742							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1 1	1907. 2 2 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2 2 2	1919. 2 2 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3 3 3	1919. 3 3 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3 3 3	1907. 4 4 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1 1	1908. 2 2 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2 2 2	1916. 2 2 2 2 2	1920. 2 2 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 3 3 3	1912. 3 3 3 3 3	1916. 3 3 3 3 3	1920. 3 3 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3 3 3	1908. 4 4 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 4 4	1920. 4 4 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1 1	1909. 2 2 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2 2 2	1917. 2 2 2 2 2	1921. 2 2 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3 3 3	1917. 3 3 3 3 3	1921. 3 3 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3 3 3	1909. 4 4 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 4 4	1921. 4 4 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1 1	1910. 2 2 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 2 2 2	1918. 2 2 2 2 2	1922. 2 2 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 3 3 3	1914. 3 3 3 3 3	1918. 3 3 3 3 3	1922. 3 3 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3 3 3	1910. 4 4 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 4 4	1922. 4 4 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Starkings John* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Fairfield, N.Y.*

Service: *P. H. 44 & 26, 46 Mpr &*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *15 Oct. 09-3-798-196109. N.*

Remarks: *Mary Ann*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Starkings, Mary Ann* (3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. H. 44 & 26, 46 Mpr &*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>21 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Me</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Dec 1916</i>	<i>26 June 1917</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1917-070*

NAME: <i>Starkins Jennie P.</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. G.)
Certificate No. <i>16455</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.
Name of Sailer: <i>Joseph Starkins</i>				
Service: <i>Old Seaman No Car, Mohawk Mary Sanford</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 May 06</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:
Died: <i>5/3/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1914</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>41 Main St - Flushing N. Y.</i>				

NAME:

116 Jennie P. Starkins

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

16455

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 48 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 48 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 48 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 48 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 48 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 48 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 48 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 48 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 48 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 48 ✓			2	4 48 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	11 48 ✓			3	4 48 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	10 48 ✓			4	4 48 ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 48 ✓		1914.	1	4 48 ✓		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 48 ✓			2	4 48 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	5 48 ✓			3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4	9 48 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starhine John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306 986* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Sgt. E. 134 Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24, 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Starkins Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461381* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Starkins*

Service: *1 Sgt 34 Indapt Basty Reg V. L. A*

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 97</i>	<i>31 incl 98</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>John C. Starkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>306986</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 36.40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36	
	2	25	987	2	8	36	
	3	14	36	3	8	42.80	
	4	15	36	4	11	45	
1908.	1	6	36	1	13	45	
	2	4	36	2	9	45	
	3	4	36	3	11	22.50	
	4	7	96	4	12	72	
1909.	1	4	36	1	4	72	
	2	4	36	2	4	72	
	3	5	36	3	4	72	
	4	4	36	4	4	72	
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	72	
	2	4	36	2	4	72	
	3	4	36	3	4	72	
	4	5	36	4	4	72	
1911.	1	6	36	1	4	72	
	2	8	36	2	4	72	
	3	8	42.80	3	4	72	
	4	11	45	4	4	72	
1912.	1	13	45	1	4	72	
	2	9	45	2	4	72	
	3	11	22.50	3	5	86	
	4	12	72	4	4	90	
1913.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1914.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1915.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1916.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1917.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1918.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1919.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1920.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1922.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1923.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1924.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1925.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1926.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1927.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1928.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1929.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	
1930.	1	4	72	1	4	90	
	2	4	72	2	4	90	
	3	4	72	3	4	90	
	4	4	72	4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Katharina Starkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>461381</i>			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36	
	2			2	10	36	
	3			3	11	36	
	4			4	13	36	
1908.	1			1	9	36	
	2			2	9	36	
	3			3	8	36	
	4			4	11	36	
1909.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3	11	36	3	4	36	
	4	10	36	4	4	36	
1910.	1			1	4	36	
	2	12	36	2	4	36	
	3	10	36	3	4	36	
	4	10	36	4	4	36	
1911.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1912.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1913.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1914.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1915.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1916.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1917.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1918.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1919.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1920.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1921.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1922.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1923.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1924.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1925.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1926.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1927.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1928.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1929.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1930.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1117404

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 34 Indpt Batty N Y L A

Disability

AUG 13 1926

Starkins, Samuel S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117,404

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Service:

Pri, 34 Indp. Batt'y N.Y.S.A

Disability :

ISSUES.

Former Roll No.

125 BOSTON, MASS.

Home :

NAME

SAMUEL S. STARKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

III7404

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

SAMUEL S. STARKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26447

1,117,404

Last paid to:

MARISOR

Rate:

14 76 20 7 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 18	1911. 1 8 18	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 16 25	2 16 25	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2 10 4 50
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 11 4	3 11 4
4 8	4 8	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 12 4	4 12 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1 4 48	1 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 11 4 50
2 10 18	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 12 4 50	2 12 4 50
3 11	3 10	3 4 48	3 4 166 ⁵⁰	3 13 4 50	3 13 4 50
4 12	4 36 12 40	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9	2 1	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 1	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1930. 1	1934. 1
2 8	2 4 42	2 Inc. 55 ³³	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 42	3 4 88	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 7	4 14 42	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Starkjohann Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q E 51 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1906</i>	<i>30 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka, May 22, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1410 89' St

St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. *46800*

Ad. to D. H. *Aug 20 1911* Dis. fr. D. H. *March 20-1912 -*

Home: *Nov 13 1908* Dis. fr. D. H. *May 25 1911*

NAME: *Starkjohann Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Q E 51 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar 1906</i>					
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>15 22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11 '13* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Nov. 11 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1914...* *2608 Cherokee St.*

payable to widow *Paulina Starkjohann \$34.* *St Louis Mo.*

Former Roll No. *46800* Home: *IN*

MAR 26 1914

NAME: *Starkjohann Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797.932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME *Starkjohann, Paulina* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *771874* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Ernst*

Service *Pt E 51 Mo Inf* 4-2574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died *March 12, 1928*

Reported *APR 13 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:												GROUP 2												Certificate No.	
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

NAME PAULINA STARKJOHANN												Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2																	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben -
5-3-1081 3/29

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **STARKJOHANN PAULINA**

Certificate No. **771,874** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Ernst** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Private Co. E, 51st Missouri Infantry.**

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 11, 1913	March 12, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Mch 6, 1917	Apr 6, 1917			
INC. 25		OCT 13, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **603**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Starkloff, Hugo M.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1144055** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Surg. 43 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability: **33**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	30	Oct 1907	5 Mch 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		30 23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 1, 1914** Bureau notified: **NOV. 17 1914**

Remarks: **70/3.19 14 Accrued order dated 2/16/15**

Payable to widow: **Emma C. von Starkloff** 7/r3

Former Roll No. **Orig.** Reference in name no bar

NAME: PAULINA STARKJOHANN										Certificate No. 771,874													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20. 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36 15 47		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		64 87		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hugo M. Starkloff										Certificate No. 1144055													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20. 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	1/7 88	2				2				2				
	3				3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14 3/4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Starkloff, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

889 814

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Martin B.

Service

Pt. E 12 Penna Inf.

2-2871

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Died <i>June 2, 1924 - R</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 13 1924</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Starkloff, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

889814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Martin B

Service:

P E 12 Penna Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	<i>June 30 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1920 6-679

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Mary E Starkloff</u>					A <u>July 16</u> : 1918.					Certificate No. <u>889814</u>									
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u> <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Starks Abigail Albert V. Butler Edn* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *188423* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Starks*

Service: *Pri. F. 16" Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19" Mch. 1886</i>	<i>26" May 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8" 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1911*

Remarks: *Idp. Appt 14 Aug. 1909 - cert with pay mt Nov 1909*
Bond 1200

Former Roll No. *588* Home:

NAME: *Starks Adison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313.430*
~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pr. L. 27" USC V. L.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc. 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 31 1912</i>	
<i>Reis. 14</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>4</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 31 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26-1918</i>
				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 3-1922</i>	<i>FEB 7 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Abigail Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>175423</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Albert V. Butler Edn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Adison Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>529790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4	<i>9 34.53</i>			4	<i>4 42</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 42</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 42</i>	
	3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>4 42</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 42</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 42</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 42</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 42</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 42</i>	

1915. 1 *4 42*
 2 *4 42*
 3 *4 42*
 4 *4 42*
 1916. 1 *4 42*
 2 *4 42*
 3 *4 42*
 4 *4 42*
 1917. 1 *4 42*
 2 *4 42*
 3 *4 42*
 4 *4 42*
 1918. 1 *4 42*
 2 *4 42*
 3 *4 42*
 4 *105*

1919. 1 *4 105*
 2 *4 105*
 3 *4 105*
 4 *4 105*
 1920. 1 *4 105*
 2 *4 105*
 3 *4 166.50*
 4 *4 150*
 1921. 1 *4 150*
 2 *4 150*
 3 *4 150*
 4 *4 150*
 1922. 1 *4 150*
 2 *4 216*
 3 *4 216*
 4 *4 216*

1923. 1 *4 216*
 2 *4 72*
 3 *4 72*
 4 *4 72*
 1924. 1 *4 72*
 2 *4 72*
 3 *4 72*
 4 *4 72*
 1925. 1 *Trans. to Mo.*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*
 1926. 1 *Payment Card*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*
 1927. 1 *Payment Card*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*
 1928. 1 *Payment Card*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*
 1929. 1 *Payment Card*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*
 1930. 1 *Payment Card*
 2 *Payment Card*
 3 *Payment Card*
 4 *Payment Card*

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Starks Alfred</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>460725</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>10617-L</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pvt - I. 16 Mich Vol Inf Springfield Ore</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1881</i>	<i>4 Jan 1890</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Nov 1890</i>
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1891</i>	<i>24 Sep 1892</i>
<i>Decs.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21.00</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1914</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>27.00</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Detroit Mich</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>5/5/1911 to 4/3/11</i>	
Died: <i>June 29, 1913. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/24/13</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>June 29 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 13 1914</i> <i>Springfield Ore.</i>			
Widow <i>Philinda Jane Starks \$69.05</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Detroit</i>		Home:	
<i>JAN 26 1914</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Starks Alfred</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>460725</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>9861</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pvt I 16 Mich Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 91</i>	<i>24 Sep 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco to Jan 3-1911</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>2-5-19</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>292341</i>			
Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred Starks</u>												Certificate No. <u>460725</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dr 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>12 16 50</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2	Inc	2				2				
	3				3	6	36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 ²⁵ 54 ⁷⁵	2				2			2				2					
	3				3	DEAD	3				3			3				3					
	4				4		4				4			4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	2 ¹⁴ 69.05		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Inc	2				2			2				2					
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3			3				3					
	4				4		4				4			4				4					

Book No. 1354673 Dated 1/25/13 Canceled

NAME: <u>Alfred Starks</u>												Certificate No. <u>460725</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: <i>Starks Alfred</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		30046 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>630222</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.	
Service: <i>Enl. Wis. Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 21 July 1890</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>	Inc.	<i>25 26 May 1913</i>
Bois	19	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912		<i>30 26 May 1918</i>
					<i>40 June 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/5/12</i>			L. <i>Jan 17 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 23 1923</i>		
Transferred from: DES MOINES.			Transferred to: payable to widow <i>Martha J. Starks</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 17 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923.			
Remarks: <i>Monticello + Iowa +</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>31698</i>			Home: APR 2 1923		

NAME: Starks, Allen M.				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 161976		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt D 19 N Y V Cav & 7/Batty Mass V L A		Indpt			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	March 31, 1924	June 18, 1924		
				Died <i>June 3 1927</i> Reported JUN 7 1927 Remarks: <i>Ch Dist</i>	
JUN 24 1924					

NAME:

Starks Allen M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

161976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

7 Ind. Batt Mass v. La

Disability:

Push 19 mch 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1890	2 mch 1892	Inc. 24		Sept. 17, 1913	
	18	18 May 1912	13 Sept 1912	30		Sept. 17, 1918	Oct. 18, 1913
				40		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Starks Almira

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH MEXICO

Name of Soldier:

Henry L

Newfield, Ny

Service:

Pr & 4-USA

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 17 June 90	30 mch 91
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Thugog

Bureau notified:

4 Dec 09 # 2010

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Starks Allen M. Starks</u>						Certificate No. <u>161.976</u>																							
Last paid to:			Date: <u>12 18 24 40 50</u>	Remarks:																									
						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.		1	4	36	1911.		1	7	36	1915.		1	4	72	1919.		1	4	120	1923.		1	4	100	1927.		1		
		2	9				2	8				2	4	72.			2	4	120			2	4	50			2		
		3	6				3	7				3	4	72			3	4	120			3	4	50			3		
		4	9				4	16				4	4	72			4	4	120			4	4	50			4		
1908.		1	6		1912.		1	6		1916.		1	4	72	1920.		1	4	120	1924.		1	4	50	1928.		1		
		2	4				2	17				2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	50			2		
		3	10				3	11				3	4	72			3	4	141			3	4	50			3		
		4	5				4	8	63 ²⁰			4	4	72			4	4	150			4							
1909.		1	8		1913.		1	4	54	1917.		1	4	72	1921.		1	4	150	1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2	7				2	X				2	4	72			2	4	150			2							
		3	8				3					3	4	72			3	4	150			3							
		4	5				4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4							
1910.		1	8		1914.		1		72	1918.		1	4	72	1922.		1	4	150	1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	5				2	4	72			2	4	72			2	4	150			2							
		3	8				3		72			3	4	72			3	4	150			3							
		4	7				4	4	72			4	Inc	132 ⁸⁰			4					4							

NAME:																			
<i>Almira Starks</i>																			
Certificate No.																			
<i>7363</i>																			
Last paid to:	Rate:																		
<i>\$12.</i>																			
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 .36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>?</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>o</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

AMANDA R STARKS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

846929

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Amanda R. Starks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

846.929

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 15 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: ~~Starks, Joseph~~ ^{now known as} Anderson Starks Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010518 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co L 5" U.S. C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	20 Mch 1907	15 Jan 1908				
"	24	21 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: ~~6/1/14~~ Bureau notified: Aug 29-1914

Remarks: Indianola Miss

W died 6/1/14 1914 Accrued order dated 11/7/15

1731 payable to widow same 11/26

Former Roll No. 117 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Starks, Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 484294 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: P A S & S C, H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 Aug 90	7 Oct 99

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13565 6-679

NAME: *Joseph Starks* ^{now known as} *Anderson Starks* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1010518*

Last paid to: *Nov 1907* Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1212	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>14/11 34 40</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2/25 82 33</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2		GROUP		2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 93 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Annie Starks* 10694 Certificate No. *484294*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1915.	1		GROUP	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 A. M. F</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 A. M.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 A. M.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 NT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 C G</i>		2		CHICAGO.		2				2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 AMF</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 JNT</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 N. D. B.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 HEO</i>		3		<i>Died date unknown</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Reported JAN 23 1913</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Starks Anthony* (S-P. A. L.) *34718*

Certificate No. *947949* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pa 115 US 80* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	July 97	rr nov 97	16	4	Sept 13	
12	29	Sept 09	14 Oct 09	21	5	Sept 17	
14	50	July 12		24	4	Sept 22	8 MAY 1913
							30 JUN 10 1918
							38 Sept 4 - 1919
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 34718</i>				Home: 0-881			

NAME: *Starks Benjamin F* 30263 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1008602* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri C 23 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Mar 1907	24 Aug 1907				
15	3	May 1911	22 May 1911				
25	23	May 1912	11 Jan 1913				
30	40	Apr 28 1918	Aug 31 1918				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 10, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Panora Iowa</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31829 A.G.</i>				Home: SEP 9 1916 0-881			

NAME: <i>Arthur Starks</i>										ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 947949									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 14 50 16					Remarks: 2.150 38-38 50 MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	90	
	2					2	6	36			2	4	49 ⁵⁰			2	4	90	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	49 ⁵⁰			3	4	90	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	49 ⁵⁰			Inc. 4	106		
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4	114	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	49 ⁵⁰			2	4	114	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	49 ⁵⁰			3	4	151 ²⁰	
	4					4	1	336			4	4	49 ⁵⁰			4	4	150	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4	150	
	2					2	2	23 ³³			2	4	49 ⁵⁰			2	4	150	
	3	4	18			3	4	43 ⁵⁰			3	4	49 ⁵⁰			3	4	150	
	4	6	25-			4	Inc. 5	47 ⁵⁰			4	Inc. 4	59 ⁵⁰			4	4	150	
1910.	1		7 36		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4	150	
	2		6 36			2	4	49.50			2	4	64 ⁵⁰			2	4	150	
	3		6 36			3	1	49 ⁵⁰			3	4	79 ⁸⁰			3	4	150	
	4		7 36			4	4	49 ⁵⁰			4	4	90			4	4	150	

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Starks</i>										Certificate No. 1008602									
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1937					Rate: 18 72.25 30 40					Remarks: SEP 4 1937									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	7				2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3					3	18	42 ¹⁰			3	4	75			3	GROUP 1		
	4	6	52 ²⁷			4	7				4	4	75			4			
1908.	1	10	36		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4		
	2	9	38			2	8				2	4	75			2			
	3	9	38			3	17				3	4	75			3			
	4	8	36			4	7				4	5	101.			4			
1909.	1		7 36		1913.	1	7	73 67		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1			
	2	8				2	4				2	4	90			2			
	3	8				3	4				3	4	90			3			
	4	8				4	4	75			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1			
	2	7				2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	8				3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	14				4	4	75			4	4	128			4			

(J-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

584851.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. C 115 U. S. C. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	AUG 1 1926		Discharged							
				Died	Oct 1. 1926			Reported	OCT 5 - 1926		
				Remarks:	OK						

NAME:

Starkes Burrill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920¹ ACT MAY 1, 1920¹ (S-P. A.)

D.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
----	-------------------------------

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

584851:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service :

02115 U/S Q Int

Disability :

ISSUES.

ACI MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Aug 1910	22 Sep 1910	Reis	21 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
				Inc	27	Aug 26 1915	NOV 2 1915
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

CHICAGO

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

27473(92)

Home :

NOV 12 1915

NAME BURRILL STARKS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584851

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Burrill Starks

18935 B

Certificate No.

584851

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate:

18 21 50 24 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 7 N.D.B.	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 7 A.M.F.	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 10 NT	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 7 N.D.B.	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 8 A.M.F.	1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 50
2 4 114	2 8 D.D.	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 11 NT	3 4 81	3 4 139 20	3 4 139 20	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 12 11 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 LBL	1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 64 50	4 4 122 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Starks Catherine

(2-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

964479

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt 33 Indpt Btry N Y L Art

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Mar 2 1925 ^R

Aug 17 1925

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 8, 1930.

OCT 23 1930

NAME

Starks, Celia

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

918672

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles Chick known as Charles Starks.

Service

Pt. K. 115" U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Apr. 6, 1921.

~~MAY 1, 1928~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 12, 1930.

JUL 16 1930

NAME Catherine Starks

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 964479

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			25 152	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME CELIA STARKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees 918672

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Starks Celia				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918672		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Charles Chick known as Charles Starks					
Service: Pvt K 115th U.S.Col. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Apr 6 1921	Sept 1 1922		
Fees: none					
UP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No: SEP 7 1922 6-679					

NAME: Starks Charles G				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: 170.071		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: Pvt Sgt C 5 US CVT					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	2 July 07		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Transferred to:	
Died: 77			Bureau notified: APR 12 1911		
Remarks: Braddock Pa					
1130 1/2 Halket av.					
Pomeroy O					
Former Roll No. 408-03				Home D.H.	

NAME:

CELIA STARKS

Certificate No.

918672

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 19 508=
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1908. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 1909. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1910. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

NAME:

Charles G Starks

DECEASED

D.H.

Certificate No.

170,071

Last paid to:

8 JUN 4 - 1907 12

Rate:

Remarks:

3,8167

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 28.93	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Starks, Charles G. & Charles Granderson		Act of May 11, 1912	(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. 1052403	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907.					
Service: Sgt A112 & A113 US & 602 Inf		DEAD					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Feb 1909	24 Mar 1909				
		30 Dec 1912	31 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 12/2/16		Bureau no: JAN 4 - 1917					
Remarks: ed 12/2. 1916 Accrued order dated 8-22-22							
payable to widow. <u>Mattie</u>							
Former Roll No. 350		AUG 26 1922					
25		Act of June 27 1890.		Home:			

6-691

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Starks, Charles H.					
Certificate No. 1158382	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt. Troop A, 19 N. Y. V. C.					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Mar 14. 1926 Reported APR 19 1926 Remarks: Letter to Eric 3/22-26	

NAME: Charles G. Starks					Date: May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1052403					
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		245	1911.	1		21 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		13 60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		19 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		9 60		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2		754 20		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		19 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		23 60		4		4 90		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Starks Charles H* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158.382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prior Troop A. 19. N.Y. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>Release</i>		<i>15 Feb 6. 1915</i>	<i>MAR 18 1915 A</i>
				<i>Release</i>		<i>18 Aug 13 1917</i>	
				<i>Release</i>		<i>21 Aug 13 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 9 1915</i>			

NAME: *Starks, Charles S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1st 87 N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>154</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>2250</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>204</i>		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>at home, N.Y.</i>				<i>Acc'd order dated 7/23/13.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>889. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: **Starks Christina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906347** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Edgar**

Service: **Private Co. B, 12th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 22, 1921	Nov. 7, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 7, 1922** Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 12 1921** 6-579

NAME: **Starks, Christopher** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **736.476.** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 530**

Service: **Pt. unassigned 47. n. y.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Nov 24/90	Mar 3/92	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 22/12	Oct 11/12
Dupl			Jan 11/06	INC.	15 ⁵⁰	Aug 6, 1913	
REISSUE	12	Dec. 14/10	Dec. 23/10		19	Aug 6, 1917	May 12, 1916
					22 ⁵⁰	Aug 6, 1922	m
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **32. Aug 6 - 1919**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. **54.** Home:

6-651

NAME:
CHRISTINA STARKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
906347

Last paid to:
Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												11/28 252							
												4 90							
												4 90							
												4 90							
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

CHECKED
CANCELED
GROUP 1

NAME:
Christohher Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
736476

Last paid to: 530
Rate: 8 12 13 15 10 18 30 MAY 11, 1912.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30 67	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	38		4	4	40 50		4	4	95 87		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4				4	8	44 10		4	4	46 50		4	4	151		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	56 77		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

NAME: *Starks - Elsie Ann Guardian* *Dead 1932* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *557.640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Asel*

Service: *Pr H/1 Mich & L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 02</i>	<i>17 Nov 04</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <i>Died May 23, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1, 1915</i>						
<i>payable to William Cobb R. 4. Painesville, Ohio.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23-1914 (3-1081)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUNE 6-1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Thomas Stanley Gar - Ltr of Court with ^{apt 09} apt 04 Jan Na Dep</i>						
<i>William Cobb. " App 10/23/08 - Entered 3/25/09.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 6 1915</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Starks Daniel* *DEAD* *6185* (3-P. A. 1.) *18597*

Certificate No. *516362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pvt. D-9" Mich. V. L* 40100

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>Pests</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>Aug 29-12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 28-12 (3-738)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29886 N. L.</i>				Home: <i>16970</i>			

NAME: *Clara Starks* Certificate No. *557640*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *122*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 08. WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	29	21 ⁵⁰	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				3				3				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				4				4				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/12/09-6 mo			4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/12	72 ⁰⁰	1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Daniel Starks* Certificate No. *516362*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: *122 20 22 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	26.40		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	27	56 ⁶⁷		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	24/13	4 cents on Reimb.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Ed Sallie A. Wid

24 Springport

NAME: *Starkes, Done* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *800.594* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Px G. 4 Ia V D*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	19	Mch 1907	9 July 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
30	23	May 1912	6 Nov 1912				

Fees: _____

Died *12/22/1914* Accrued order dated *5/27/15*
 payable to widow *Mary D.* *6/13*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Dec. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1915**
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1258 JUN 27 1896* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Starks Edgar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *44057* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *486537* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. B 12 Ho. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 Sep. 1908	OCT 13 1908	Inc	15	Sep 23 1912	MAY 14 1914
	73	24					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 10, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1921**
 Remarks: _____

Died *May 10 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 7 1921*
 payable to widow *Christina Starks*
Amherst, Wis 44057

Former Roll No. *57590* Home: **NOV 12 1921** 6-681

NAME: Don Starks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 800594

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	19		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	6/17	49		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	30		4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	12			4				4				4		

2 1/7

NAME: Edgar Starks Certificate No. 486537

OCT 1908: 8 Rate: 12 13 15 50 Remarks: 19 57 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	36 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	24	80 ⁵⁰		4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57 ⁵³		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5	99 ⁵³		4				4		

NO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

11/28/11 67

29

NAME: *Starks Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr B 92 + 946 N.Y. S* *Bracie Corners. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Sept 90</i>	<i>26 Oct 92</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Jan 12* Bureau notified: *20 Jan 12 - 4896*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Starks Ella L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Warren R.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. G, 1st Ohio Lr. Arty and, 153rd + 154th Cos 2 Battln*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>R. B. C.</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 2-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 11-1920</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Emily L.*

Certificate No. *644,134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Starks Johnson J.*

Service: *Capt. & Com. of Subsistence U.S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1225 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2565</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Emma F.*

Certificate No. *735,711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Starks*

Service: *Br. E. 96 Reg. 74th Inf. Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>12 Jan-1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>W. Edgar H. Ford</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Boston Agency Apr 15 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily D. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>644.134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	13			2	4 36	
	3	12			3	36	
	4				4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma F. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>731.711</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	CONCORD			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Starks, Emma F.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *738,711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pri. E, 96 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 Mch 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>L. H. Wood Atty. Gen. Pd.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Concord, 4/15/12, C.O. 1/10/1902 without paymt.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>J. 3</i>		
Remarks:				<i>JUN 17 1920 Ch not delivered</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME *Starks Emma M* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *581257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David A*

Service: *Pt E 3 Wis*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 31, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 11 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Emma F. Starks</u> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>3893-7</u>				Certificate No. <u>738,711</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/21 20.80	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
	3				3	10		3		4	36	3		GROUP 3		3			
	4				4	4		4		4	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4		2		4	36	2				2			
	3				3	4		3		4	36	3				3			
	4				4	4	36	4		4	6/13	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4		2		4	75	2				2			
	3				3	4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
	4				4	4	36	4		4	75	4				4			

NAME <u>EMMA M. STARKS.</u>													
Certificate No. <u>581257</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees <u>581257</u>													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Starks Emma M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78003 (2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>581257</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. E. 3 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1904</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1904</i>
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11080</i>			

NAME: <i>Stark Fannie</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>829930</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Phillip</i>			
Service <i>Sgt D 112 & E 113 U S C Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported			
<i>Dec. 28, 1926</i>		<i>JAN 10 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Emma M. Starks</i>										Certificate No. <i>581257</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60
	2				2	4/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922									

NAME FANNIE STARKS												
Certificate No.												
Fees 829930												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Starks, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillips*

Service: *Serg't. D. 112 "and E. 113" U. S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Sep. 23-1914</i>	<i>Aug 22-1917</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>Sep. 23-14</i>	<i>Oct. 7-1915</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Susan</i>	<i>or</i>	<i>Aug 3-1917</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/29*
6-679

NAME: *Starks, Fidelia* (3-P. A. 2)

DECEASED 43025

Certificate No. *308,902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Or. G. 10" Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July '90</i>	<i>6 Oct. 91</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1914.*

Remarks: *1606 Leland St., Portland, Or.*

(Check No. *4757652* Dated *4 June 1914* Canceled.)

Former Roll No. *196/12 - 167/15* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Starks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829930</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Fidelia Starks</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>308,102</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 3												

NAME: *Starks Frank B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1114.193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. C 42 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	2	1/1/1905	16 October 1905				
INCREASE	8	MAY 1 1912	JUN 20, 1912				
REISSUE	12	June 26-1920	APR 22 1922				

Fees: *\$2 fee per Byington and Wilson 9/9/12*

\$20 fee Byington & Wilson Paid MAY 12 1922

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 28 1922

Former Roll No. *2051* Home:

NAME: *Starks, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *685.161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C B 18" Mc. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	9	May 1-1908	6 Aug 1908	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Apr. 18-1913</i>	<i>July 21-1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			32	JUN 10 1918	
19	31	May 1-1912	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1657.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME:

Frank B. Starks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

War with Spain

1114.193

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8			1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7 18			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3	10			3	7 26 20			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
	1	18		1913.	1	4			1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
1909.	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4 24			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
	1	9		1914.	1	4 24			1	4	24	1922.	1	4 1/2 24 81		1				1			
1910.	2	7			2	4 24			2	4	24		2	4	36 8	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	20			3	4 24			3	4	24		3		PAID	1927.	3				3		
	4	27			4	4 24			4	4	24		4		PAID	1928.	4				4		

NAME:

Franklin Starks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

685161

Last paid to:

Rate:

15. 18.22 50 32

50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 32 50			1	4	57	1921.	1	4 150		1			1925.	1			
	2	12			2	2			2	4	57		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4	12			4	4 57			4	4	67 50		4			4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 57			1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 57			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4 57			3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Starks, George

Certificate No. 714 147 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Pr H 117 & 8681 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	10	Feb 92	2 Feb 92	30	10	June 1918	
1st	10	June 1912	13 May 13	35	10	Apr 1919	
2nd	10	Apr 1913					
3rd	10	Apr 1917					
4th	10	Apr 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1920 B. MAR 22 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1413 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Starks, George

Certificate No. 836,465 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I, 13" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 Mch. 1908</u>	<u>7 Apr. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/1911 Rept'd by P. m. Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6871 BOSTON, MASS. Home: J. F. N. Torrington Conn.

6-691

NAME:

George Starks

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

714147

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

35 320 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ²	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5 ¹	36		2	4	48		2	inc	99		2		
	3				3	4 ³	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4 ²	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ²	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	4 ²	36		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4 ¹	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	4 ¹	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 ¹	36		2	4	36		2	4	55 ²⁰		2				2		
	3	4 ¹	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4 ¹	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4 ²	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 ¹	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5 ³	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3		
	4	5 ³	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

GEORGE STARKS,

25003

Certificate No.

836,465

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

6 mch:08 @ 12c nh.

6.20

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	card 7/			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 58			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starks, George

Certificate No. 1141390 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT-FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: Port Co E 18th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: ()

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	16 July 1907	14 Dec 1907				
Reis	16	16 Jan 1915					
	20	Aug 26, 1915	Mch 29, 1915				
Fees:	24	Aug 26, 1920					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 28 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>(Does not write)</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starks, George A.

Certificate No. 930693 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT-FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 7th Conn. Inf.

Disability: ()

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 22, 1914	Oct 12, 1914
Ingr.	16	1 Oct., 1909	20 Oct., 1909				
Reis	23	May 1912	20 Jan. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 15 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 30 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Death reported by P. M. at East Hartford Ct.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>108 2d. BOSTON, MASS</u>				Home: <u>OCT 10 1914</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Starks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1141390</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		538	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	6	4893		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		1/4 4320		4	13	36		4	18	5707		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George A. Starks</u>				25026				Certificate No. <u>930693</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7/10 1280		2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		10		3	10			3				3				3		
	4		9		4	445.63			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 4230		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	5	87		4				4				4		

NAME: *Starkes George O* 31225 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095501* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT February 8, 1907.~~

Service: *P 49 Thie Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>		<i>11 June 1915</i>	
				<i>22 30</i>		<i>1 June 1920</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 2, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Oglevein</i> <i>La 4 1/2 S. Frederick</i> <i>St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34-311</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Starkes, Henry C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. 4 6 vt.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>27 June 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov., 1904</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/4/13</i> <i>Per</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>3/9</i> 1913 Accrued order dated <i>MAR 14 1918</i>							
payable to widow <i>Henie</i> <i>49 Moody St</i>							
Former Roll No: <i>5</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>Home: 7 Main St Charlestown Mass</i>			

NAME:

George R Starks

Certificate No.

1093501

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12.19

Remarks:

TO 1908 2322

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.18		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	9	38	1912.	2	8			2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	22	35.70		2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46.50		2		57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		

NAME:

HENRY C. STARKS,

25319

Certificate No.

79.503

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12.19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36.	1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36.50		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	57.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP

NAME: *Starks - Horace R.* $\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE 20425^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co H 55 Ohio V I*

Disability: *Rheum & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>23 Sept 91</i>	<i>9 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>23 Sep 91</i>	<i>7 Apr. 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to wife Manerva C.C. July 11-07 - Des*

Former Roll No. *23203* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starks - Horace R.* $\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE 1998^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *26465*

Service: *Co and Corp H 55 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 Feb '10</i>	<i>21 May '10</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>Aug 28 1912</i>					
		<i>30. Jan'y 9</i>	<i>15 Oct. 29-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to: *P. 5 Adrian Mich.*

Died: *Feb. 18. 1916* Bureau notified: *17 1916* **B - 1087**

Remarks: $\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE - Manerva - C.C. July 11-1907 - Des.

Died *Feb. 18, 1916* Accrued order dated **JUN 9 1916**

Payable to widow *Manerva Starks - R. 5, Adrian, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *20425 C JUN 20 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *ad room 65* 17563 6-681

NAME: <i>Horace R. Starks</i>				1/2 TO WIFE				Certificate No. <i>518-179</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/2 to wife</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36-</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 " 36-</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 " 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10th Jan 18-</i>			4				4				4		
		<i>4 wife 18-</i>													
1910.	1	<i>11-1/2 to wife 36</i>		1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1		
		ACT OF FEB 26, 1907			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horace R. Starks</i>				1/2 TO WIFE				Certificate No. <i>518-179</i>							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 12				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>manera</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>6.0. 11-1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 " 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>12 37.50 ov</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 " 45</i>			2	<i>16 37.50 ov</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 " 45</i>			3	<i>18 49.50 ov</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11 " 45</i>			4	<i>13 45.00</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 " 45</i>		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 " 45</i>			2	<i>7/7 75-</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>12 " 45</i>			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	<i>12 " 45</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>15 " 45</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>0 " 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 " 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>16 " 197</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>42 to wife</i>		1914.	1	<i>21 37.50</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13 48 10</i>			2	<i>10 37.50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 " 45</i>			3	<i>16 37.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 " 45</i>			4	<i>15 37.50</i>			4				4		

NAME: Starks Humphrey M.		19.278 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 592 567	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt. H. 28 Mich V.I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	50	May 27 1912	24 May '09
"	50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913
Fees:		and 19 Mar 19 - 17 ... Mar 19 - 22 July 19 - 13 30 JUN 10 1918 32 Mar 19 1919 Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		DETROIT	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 10.608 M.L.		Home: 17572	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Starks, Humphrey M.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 592567	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt H 28 Mich V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Dec 26, 1926	Apr 20, 1927
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Did June 27 1927 Reported JUL 14 1927 Remarks: ck	

NAME: Humphrey M. Starks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 592567

Remarks: 50

Last paid to: 4 mar 09 @ 32.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	Inc.	95		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36 ⁷³		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	14	32.67		2	8	4 ⁵⁰		2	4	55 ²⁵		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

Trans to No. 1
Payment Card 2

NAME: HUMPHREY M. STARKS.

Certificate No. 592567

Fees 592567

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Starks, Humphrey M.</i>		10608 (2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>592.567</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pvt 16.28" 1st U. S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1898</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1900</i>				
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30.987</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Starks Inar E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 19254157 (2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>24 9757</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912					
Service: <i>Pri. 10 12 3 Ind.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum + res. dis. of heart.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1887</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1888</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. ad</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1916</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913 D</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				45303			
Former Roll No. <i>50714</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Humphrey M. Starks</i>												Certificate No. <i>392.537</i>							
Last paid: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 24
9 24
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Dr. E. Starks</i>												Certificate No. <i>249757</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 2 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

13 54
8 54
13 54
7 54
10 54
13 54
22 54

10 54
10 54
7 54
9 54
9 54
10 54
8 54

4 64 50
4 64 50
4 64 50
4 64 50
4 64 50
4 64 50
4 64 50

4 81
4 81
4 81
4 81
4 81
4 81
4 81

4 114
4 114
4 114
4 114
4 114
4 114
4 114

4 150
4 150
4 150
4 150
4 150
4 150
4 150

4 100
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Isabella V*

Certificate No. *422280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt & R Q M 16 Ky Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>24 Dec 94</i>	<i>31 Mar 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 10, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74648</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks Isom*

Certificate No. *985184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp W 63 US C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Acid</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Ida L.</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 10 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 15, 1911</i> <i>Off filed wages, April 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Oak Lawn Danville Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>47978(a)</i>				Home: <i>Admitted to DVA Dec 5, 1906</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Starks, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907,---

Service: *Prisco E. 89th Inf. Co. D. 81st U.S. Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1522</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1912</i>	<i>2 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 8/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Grisonia La</i>				<i>Apr 8 1918 Reimbursement order dated Dec 25-18</i>			
<i>1086</i>				<i>to Polly Turner</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>74 Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>10124</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Starks James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36094*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 115 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rep</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>December 8th 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec., 28th 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved by Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.</i>				<i>1123/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36094</i>				Home: <i>Jackson RR 3</i>			

6-681

NAME: Jackson Starks				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 1042003											
Last paid to: 10-4-1907				Rate: 152030				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		794	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		11 82.-	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	9	57 17		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	X		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		12 45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4	1/6 57 50	4				4				

NAME: James P. Starks				Certificate No. 941263															
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 15-20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	23 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36 9/10 36 63	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Starks, Jesse W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Coiple 29 15 Ky T.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>2 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees: *Atty none Atty none* Died: *Dec 3 1910* Accrued order dated *Dec 6/19*
26 payable to widow *Mollie A*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 13 1911*

Remarks:

Hardin - Ky

Former Roll No. *32762 Act 4/27/90* Home: *CD* 6-681

NAME: *Starks John A* 32218 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801551* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 7 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 15, 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 15 1909* Bureau notified: *June 30, 1909*
Accrued Pension Order Dated
file to Laura A. Starks, S-
Cif not filed. 8/4/09.

Remarks: *Algonia Marshalltown*
403 W. Union St

Former Roll No. *33-110* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jesse W. Starks Certificate No. 873251

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 10/25 20.95-80, 9 45, 14 45, 14 45, 13 45, 6 45, 8 45, 14 55, 6 60, 9 60, 10 60, 9 60, 10 60.

Handwritten notes in 1919: 11/10 20.

Handwritten note in 1920: GROUP 2

Handwritten note in 1911: Dead

NAME: John D. Starks Certificate No. 801551

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: 72 Remarks: NOV 25 1907 6480 (2880 and)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 16x6480, 13 36, 9 36, 8 36, 7 36, 8, 10 2880, 1/8.

Handwritten note in 1911: Des Moines.

Handwritten note in 1908: GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starks John

Certificate No. 377722 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri E 96" H. & Vol Inf.

Disability: Epileptiform seizures and res dis heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 20" Aug. 1891	24" June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Law 11 12/12/11 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912 W

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Emma F. Order dated Mar. 16, 1912

Former Roll No. 14942 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starks, John M.

Certificate No. 1106780 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt 33 Indpt Batty N Y L A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 1 1920				Feb 8. 1925	MAR 12 1925
						Remarks: <u>1081 1081</u>	

Died Feb 8. 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1925
payable to widow Catherine Starks

708 Elmwood Ave
Buffalo, N.Y.

NAME: <u>John J. Starks</u>				Certificate No. <u>377722</u>			
Last Paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP I

CONCORD

NAME <u>JOHN M. STARKS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1106780</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
GROUP I							
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELLED		
APRIL	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	9/5 12.				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Starks John M* SPECIAL ACT: *SPECIAL ACT 1907* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11067800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT 1907*
 Service: *33 Indpt Batty ny & La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sept 1904</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 13 1913</i>	<i>JAN 2 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>X 13 1914</i>	
		<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>X 13 1922</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee x</i>				<i>24 FEB 25 1915</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918. DEC 28 1918 x</i>			
Died: <i>15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Inc. 72 SEP 1 1920 26 OCT 14 1920</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 14 1915</i>			

NAME: *Starks John W.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1106713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pri 94 Co U S Coast art*
 Disability: *Loss of left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 June 1902</i>	<i>7 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>June 20-1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>Dec 14-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee William Fletcher Co 7.4.21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE. TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Revised to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>131</i>				Home: <i>DEC 21 1921 JUN 25 1921</i>			

NAME: Starks John M Starks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1116780

Last paid to: 6/24/16 Date: 6/24/16 Remarks: 30 30 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 18	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 144
2 5	2 4	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 72
3 5	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 72
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 72
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 103	1924. 1 4 72
2 4	2 10	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72
3 7	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 136	3 4 72
4 5	4 4 10 8 67	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card
2 5	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 216	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3
4 7	4 4 5 40	4 4 72	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 6 33 20	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 72	2 4 216	2
3 5	3 4 48	3 4 72	3 4 216	3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 72	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: John W. Starks ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1106713

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Date: 8/22/15 Remarks: 15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 118	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 15
2	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15
3	3 15 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15
4	4 14 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 15
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 15
2 13 18	2 15 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15
3 21 18	3 21 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15
4 12 18	4 12 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 13 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 13 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1910. 1 15 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 45	2
3 13 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 45	3
4 14 18	4 18	4 4 18	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

NAME: Starks Joseph (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 777.348 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr a 59 O v J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 07	8 May 07				
Inc	20	14 Mch 10	31 Mch 10				
Reis	30	22 May 12	10 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 30, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 9 1917 3-1637</u>			
Remarks: <u>Neville O</u>							
Died <u>Oct. 30, 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JAN. 11, 1918</u>							
payable to <u>Edward Parker, Nevilles, Ohio</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3124-02</u>				Home: <u>JAN 1 5 1918</u>			

NAME: Starks Joseph (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1169919 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: Pri G. 30 As Inf.
 Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	1 Apl 1912	26 Sept 1912				
Reis	12	July 7-1920	May 10-1921				
Fees: <u>A. J. Freeman</u>							
<u>\$25.00</u> <u>Dr. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20</u>				<u>15 AUG 16 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 27 1921</u>			

NAME: <u>Joseph Starks</u>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>777.348</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 - 30 -</u>				Remarks: <u>341.910</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	46.40		2	12	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	11	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	11	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 15		2	11	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	10/29	34		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	11	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	12/8	57-✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		58.33		2		4 90		2		✓		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	12	60		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>642 Joseph Starks</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>116.9979</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		9 4 12
	2				2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		12
	3				3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		12
	4				4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		4 4 12
	2				2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		12
	3				3	10/9	4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		12
	4				4	15	30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		12
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 30	1917.	1		4 30	1921.	1		4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4 30	1922.	1		4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		

GROUP 3
TO AUG. 1

Trans. to Lg. Payment Card.

NAME: *Starks, Joseph S.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Co D. 17th U.S. 21 Ky Vol Inft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>6 Mch 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 1/2 24 Oct 1914</i>					
		<i>27, 24 Oct 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks: *U.S. 21 Ky Vol Inft. 3/26/08*

U.S. 21 Ky Vol Inft. 3/26/08 U.S. 21 Ky Vol Inft. 3/26/08

1772 U.S. 21 Ky Vol Inft. 3/26/08

Former Roll No. *120* Act of June 27, 1920

Home: *APR 25 1923*

NAME: *Starks, Julius P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 5 Inspt Co Ohio Vol sharpshooters*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>	<i>3 Oct 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1920*

Remarks: *On 2nd day of Jan - Ohio - R.D. 1*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 1845/14, 19835*

Home:

NAME: Joseph S. Starks Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 669 863

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: 21.50 ~~38.50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1244	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	4/11	21.50	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	48.90	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1		49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	5	51.17		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Julius P. Starks Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 277, 468

Last paid to: 8 Mar 08 Rate: 24.35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	23	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	4/16	13.60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	38.80		3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	45		3	10	44		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Starks Laura* 8145-8 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *P. E. 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10. Robert Senbow Albion, Ia.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>JUN 13 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Repl. P. M. Algonquin Dec 22</i>						
<i>Marshalltown Ia</i>						
<i>403 W. Lincoln St.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Starks Lena* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 2 1910 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95702 Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt 6 5-3 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 03</i>				
<i>~</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>MAY 7 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 to R. B. Hostetter</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 18 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Miles</i> DEAD-REPT'D SEP 2 1910						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura A. Starks</i>										Certificate No. <i>686362</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 4 1909 360</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1		11		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1		
	2					2		11			2					2					2		
	3					3		11			3					3					3		
	4					4		11			4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1		GROUP 1		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4		15	<i>3960</i>		4		Des Moines.			4					4					4		
1910.	1		12		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2		11			2					2					2					2		
	3		11			3					3					3					3		
	4		11			4					4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Lena Starks</i>										DEAD-REPT'D										Certificate No. <i>701746</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: SEP 2 1910																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1								
	2		<i>24/5 757 20</i>			2		MILWAUKEE			2					2					2								
	3		<i>on Aug 2</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		GROUP 1			4					4					4					4								

NAME

Starks, Lindsey B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1115 529

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 11 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

1 18

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 2, 1923	Sept 8, 1923		
Died Nov 19 - 1927 Remarks: <i>OK</i>				Reported JAN 20 1928	
Died Nov 19 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 2 - 1928 to widow Sarah M. Starks				3007-E-17 St. Oakland, Calif.	
OCT 3	1923				

NAME

Starks.

Lindsey B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

27866

Certificate No.

1115529

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P. Co. B. 11 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	32	26 Feb. 1907	26 July 1907				
Recd	50	25 May 1912	24 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	23 Aug. 1913					

Fees:

Recd. No fee

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

278660

Home:

6-681

1115529

GROUP 3

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-3840						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Lindsey B. Starks

act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

11/5529

Last paid to:

last paid to: @ 6 to June '07

Rate:

1952

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150
		2	8/24 19 ⁶⁰			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	6 36			3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4
		4	6 36			4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 96.			4	4
1908.		1	11 36	1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	4 36			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	9 36			3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 169 ⁸⁰			3	4 50
		4	7 36			4	7 36 ¹²²⁸			4	4 57			4				4	4 50
1909.		1	5 36	1913.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.			Trans to Mo.
		2	5 36			2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150				Payment Card
		3	6 36			3	4/8 = 303✓			3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4
1910.		1	5 36	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	
		3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 93 ⁴⁰			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96.			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Starks Lorenzo H. 54543

Certificate No. 288404 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pri. B14215.

Disability: Chr. diarr & R. ing. hernia & dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	11 Mar. 1891	5 Oct. 1891	Inc.	30	10 Aug. 1913	16 Oct. 1913
Revised	23	May 31, 1912	Mar 3, 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Feb 10 1920 Accrued order dated May 3. 1920
 By, and in witness... Miriam Starks

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Weyauwega, Wis.
Box #166.

Bureau notified: 1. 1920

Remarks:

46843

Former Roll No. 51968 Home: MAY 12 1920-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Starks Lucinda B. DECEASED

Certificate No. 761890 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles S. Starks.

Service: Corpl G. 7th NY Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	28 Feb 1913	JUL 23 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 25. 1916 Bureau notified: Sept 26. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2535400 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6-679

NAME: <u>Lorenzo H. Starks</u>										Certificate No. <u>288454</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>77 72 30 40</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	³ / ₂₄ 49 33	TO DATE OF DEATH		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	51		4	4	90		4					4				4	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2	15	60 80		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	OCT 27	12 60 69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LUCINDA B STARKS</u>										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <u>761890</u>									
Last paid to: <u>761890</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks Lucius*

Certificate No. *322639* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 22 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks Lucius* **54519**

Certificate No. *322639* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pri. G 15-3 Reg.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart + res. cerebral aneurysm causing loss of memory.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	17	Nov. 1905	<i>2 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	25	Jan. 1, 1912	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 1 0, 1916	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 22 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **check 9226950 for \$75 dated 12/16 made payable Treas. P.H.*

Former Roll No. *52016* Home: *P.H. 1/5/16* **46889** 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1916				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucius Starks												ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 822639									
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	11	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	28	75		2	4	120		2	3	4	50	2				
	3				3	10	51		3	5	75		3	4	161		3	3	4	50	3				
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	51		4	78	83		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1				
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			2			
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	3				3			
	4	23	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4				4			
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	2				2			
	3	13	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	3				3			
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4				4			

NAME: *Starks McBoid* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088.265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co-142 and K-169 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped C.O. 2/7/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Starks, Mamie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *967,285* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier *Henry Starks*

Service *Pvt. Trp. B. 10th Reg. U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Feb. 27, 1929*

Reported *APR 1 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *McBoid Starks*

Certificate No. *1088265*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Mamie Starks**

Certificate No. **967,285**

Fees **\$10. Edgar T. Gaddis 11-21-25**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—											
20 30 30 30 30											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRUSTING OFFICE											
JANUARY			4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	30	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Starks Manerva**

Certificate No. **809,014** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horace R**

Service **Pt & Corp H 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 9. 1926						
Reported SEP 20 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Manerva*

Certificate No. *809,014* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace R*

Service: *Pt and Corp H 55 O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>March 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>			
		<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>GA 1501</i>				Transferred to: <i>1</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 1 1915						

6-679

NAME MANERVA STARKS

Certificate No.

809014

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Ben
3-1081
D 9/1

NAME:

Manerva Starks

MAY 1 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

809.014

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME: *Starks, Maranda S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *538412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Starks*

Service: *Proc. 123rd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	12 Aug. 1901	4 Aug. 1902			
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4744</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Starks, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Pr A-85 N.Y. I & S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Apr 06	13 July 06			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/19/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 4 1915</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>8829377</i> Date <i>OCT 4 1915</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Maranda S. Starks</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>538412</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	13	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3				
	4	9	36.		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: <i>Margaret Starks</i>										Certificate No. <i>612448</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 36	4				4				4				
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Starks Martha J**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930937****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier

Alfred

Service

Pt. E 12 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 30		Jan. 24, 1923	March 23, 1923			
Died		Feb. 15, 1927				
Reported			MAR 8 1927			

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME:

Starks Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**3737**

Certificate No.

502796**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lyman 26

Service:

Ort G-5-2nd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	3 Jan 1900	16 Mar 1900			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Council Bluffs Iowa

Former Roll No.

4574**1528 Q Ave**

6-679

NAME Martha J Starks
930,937

Certificate No.

10 J W Doxsee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	<i>Feb</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	<i>17 70</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	<i>B-4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502 796

Last paid to:

1929 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1927 4	4 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Mary A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *774.371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sumner*

Service: *Pr & Corp E & K. 5 Mich I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 11-14</i>	<i>Apr 23-14</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1916.* Bureau notified: *2-3-Jan 3. 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3176026 Dated 4 Dec '16 Canceled.*
Check No. 142407 Dated 6 Dec '16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Mary A.*

Certificate No. *868713.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Service: *Priv. C. 160 Inf Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 11-1918</i>	<i>May 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Starks</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>774.371</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 20.				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	19 33 ²⁰	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>868713</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30																					
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																					
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	⁶ / ₁₃ 244 ¹²	2		4	30	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75	3		4 80	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4 75	4		4 30	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30		1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4 75	2		2 4 30	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3		4 30	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Starks Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) *48135*

Certificate No. *715602* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James P*

Service: *P B 115 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 10</i>	<i>23 Jan 11</i>			

Fees: *10 J M Bryant*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *R. 3. Judson Ind.*

NAME: *Starks, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790765* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dore Starks*

Service: *Pvt. Ft 4 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 27 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/20* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 24-1920 payable to John E Starks*

Former Roll No. *6/2*

NAME: <i>Mary E Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>715602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17317²⁰</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>
	4				4		<i>24 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>23 36</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Mary H. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>790765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>44²²</i>
	2				2		<i>44²²</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: *Starks Mary J. Remid* 20176 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564. 929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M. Starks* ^{also} *Melvin J. Starks*

Service: *Co G. 9. Mich. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept 03</i>	<i>5 Jan 04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remid Mar 29-1911</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7622.</i>				C-579		

NAME: *Starks, Miriam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo H.*

Service: *Priv B. 14th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 16, 1920</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>L M. Stevens \$ 10. MAY 24 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 12 1920 C-579		

NAME: *Mary J. Starks*

Last paid to: **4 SEP 1908** Rate: **12**

Certificate No. *564.929*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 40			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Meriam Starks*

Last paid to: Rate: **25.30**

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *887.376*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 60

2 10 4 30

1 11 4

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 4 85.50

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Miranda C. Starks

932576

No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	1/2-146	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	XXX	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	6-60	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

not del.

3-108/
10 4/15-

NAME:

Nancy Starks

Certificate No.

633.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 15	4 94 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 33	4 4 61 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 76	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 76	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 76	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

10 1/2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Nancy*

Certificate No. *735342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *P S 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Barney Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Starks Patsy*

Certificate No. *865129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. C. 114 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 19-1917</i>	<i>Mch 24-1919</i>			
<i>Ing 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy Starks</u>				Certificate No. <u>117615</u>				735342											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>2/2</u>	<u>75.20</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>18</u>	<u>BER</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>20</u>	<u>TS</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>3/18/13</u>	<u>840</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>GROUP</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried July 24-1912 with Harbourn

CHICAGO

CHICAGO

NAME: <u>Patsy Starks</u>				Certificate No. <u>865129</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				<u>ACT APRIL 19 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1 4/10 387 50

2 19 4 30

2 10 4 30

1 11 4 30

2 12 4 30

3 1 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 3 4 30

1 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Starks Peter* DEAD-REP'T'D 35622 $\frac{1}{2}$ (3-P. A. 1.)
 JUN 20 1908

Certificate No. *884968* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1902**

Service: *Pri. 7 44 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Feb., 1907	MAY 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug Dec 22, 1907* DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61595* Home:

NAME: **Starks, Philanda Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **768998** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred**

Service **Pt I 16 Mich Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72	30	May 1, 1920					

Died *Aug. 24, 1926* SEP 15 1926

Reported

Remarks:

8/24 1926 Reimbursement order dated 1-17-27
 payable to *Clara Clark*
636 D Street
Springfield
Illgon

NAME: Peter Starks

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 20 1908

Certificate No. 884968

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1907. 1 11/6 10 93

2 10 60

3 9 60

4 Card to Pm

1908. 2 June 17 1908

3 GROUP 1

1909. 1

2

3

4

1910. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1911. 1

2

3

4

1912. 2

3

4

1913. 1

2

3

4

1914. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1915. 1

2

3

4

1916. 2

3

4

1917. 1

2

3

4

1918. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1919. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1920. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1921. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1922. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1923. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1924. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1925. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1926. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount

1927. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1928. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

NAME **PHILANDA JANE STARKS**

Certificate No. **768998**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	25 21							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Rev

3-1081

2 9/2

NAME: *Starks Philinda Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768.998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pr. 16 Mich Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>July 13 13</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21 - 17</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR -7* 6-679

NAME: *Starks, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt Co D. 112 "ma Co E. 113" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 April 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>24 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 1915</i>	<i>8/18 1914</i>			<i>8/22/17</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *8/18/14* Bureau notified: *Sept 3/14*

Remarks: *Devall Bluff Ark*

Former Roll No. *2140* Act of June 27 1290. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Philanda Jane Starks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>68.918</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

2/10/14 58.40

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Phillip Starks</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1064771</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		1488	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	38.30		2				2				2						
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3	10	45		3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4	9	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	45		2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3	4	45		3				3				3						
	4		8 36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2						
	3		19 36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						

9/25 10 75

GRADE

NAME . Starks Phoebe A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

945569

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wellington

Service

Pt F 7 Mich Inf

9-4573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 5 1924	Feb 21 1924			
Died Jan. 3, 1928						
Reported JAN 16 1928						

Remarks:

NAME:

Starks, Pompey

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1059797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. A. 125th U.S. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	28	Sept 1909	13 Oct. 1909	21	10	June 1917	
Revised	44	5 June 1912		27	10	June 1922	27 Mch. 1913.
	16	10 June 1913					
Died April 14 1917				Accrued order dated 8/18/18			
payable to widow				Charlotte			

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

April 14. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917

Check No. 4173971 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890

Home:

8/16

6-681

NAME

Phoebe A Starks

Certificate No.

945569

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
						4 30	70 Dis 1/16					
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		29	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	5	29	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Pompey Starks

Certificate No.

1059797

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1909

Rate:

12-14-16 1/2

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks, Pompey*

Certificate No. *1059797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt A 125" U S C V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged pensioned under Act July 6 1907 by issue Oct. 13 1909. R. Oct. 13 1909.*

Former Roll No. *33361 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks Randolph* *37504*

Certificate No. *973255* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P G 134 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 07 15</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 14 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>14 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1916* Check No *220678* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *7/26 1916* Agreed order dated *9/15/16*

payable to widow *Wretha*

Former Roll No. *Act 37504* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starks Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 20382

Certificate No. *609490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. G. 35 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 Feb 05</i>	<i>18 May 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug - 1913* Bureau notified: *Sept 8-1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22787* 6-679

NAME: *Starks Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46963* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt C 45 Pa. bat 32*

Disability: *Guard rt. High res. shortening.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *3 Sept. 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *951 GR.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Starks</i>					Certificate No. <i>609490</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert B. Starks</i>					Certificate No. <i>46963</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1451</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2651</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Starks, Rosaline</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>440181</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J. Starks</i>		ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pt. A 145" Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1897</i>
<i>1/2</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9116</i>			

NAME Starks, Rosetta		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 813784		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Randolph		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 134 Indiana Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 27, 1926</i>			
Reported JUN 7 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME: Rosaline Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

440181

Last paid to:

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Ref:

Rate: 7-52 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME ROSETTA STARKS

Certificate No.

813784

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: Starks Rosetta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813784 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Randolph

Service: Priv. D. 134 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 12		Aug 17-1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8-1916	Sept 15-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: C. P. Creath \$10.00 11/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/23 6-879

NAME: Starks Rufus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329563 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Col I 169 N.Y.I.

Disability: Dis of feet & heart. Cos of control of muscles of legs & loss of toes res of rheum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50		15 June 07	31 Aug 07				
Inc 72		29 May 09	18 June 09				

Fees: W. Fletcher Rev

Cell 2 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 10 10 Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1911

Remarks: P.M. at Moore's N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Rosetta Starks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 813784

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20. 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Rufus Starks Certificate No. 329563

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 20 72 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 150	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 150	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 197 62	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 216	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 216	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 216	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Starks Sallie A* *Dead* 20479 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Starks* 35852

Service: *Pv 9" Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Taber & Whitman Co.</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1920*

Payable to: *Ralph Starks* *RD 2 Springport, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1917* MAR 20 1920 6-679

NAME: *Starks Sally H.* *Dead* 20480 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438.357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Starks*

Service: *Pv A. 13 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 95</i>	<i>8 Feb 97</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 28-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7715* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sallie A Starks</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>747328</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4/11 64 17	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3				3					
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: <i>Sally H. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>438.357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
starks, Sam			
Certificate No.	1132916	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp F 59 U S C Vol Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 16, 1926	FEB 11 1926
				Remarks: CK			

NAME		now known as		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Woods, Samuel		as Sam Starks					
Certificate No.	1132916	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:	Cpl Co F. 59" U.S. C. Vol Inf.						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		10 Feby 1908		40		JUN 10 1918	
11		10 Feb 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 31, 1915	Aug 9, 1916				
Fees:	30	May 31, 1920					
Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Stanton Term							
Former Roll No.		A 206 194		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	

NAME SAM STARKS.☆

Certificate No. 1132916

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Samuel Woods ^{now known as} Sam Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1132916

Last paid to 6-4 Feb'y 1908 ~~1443~~ ~~18 24~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1443	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 9 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 3/4 118.-	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 27. 11	1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 27. 11	2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4 X	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	4	4

NAME: Starks Samuel (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720.053 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Y 161 reg 72 Sol. Home, Bath Ky.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1/2	5 Aug 1890	8 Feb 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>25 Feb 10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1 Mar. 10. cert. here. 2352</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Starks, Samuel H. 47691 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189.893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 27th 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 27. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 07	JUN 5 1907				
	20	29 Nov 07	6 Feb 08				
	30	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912				
Fees:				Died <u>Jan 25 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 10, 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Amanda R. Starks</u> <u>T. R. #4 - New London, Wis.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 25, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 14 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3970150 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>61,959</u>				Home: <u>JUN 21 1918</u>			

NAME: *Starks Sarah Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pvt Corp E 78 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 Nov 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8062562 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Starks Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.) *352.550*

Certificate No. *778397* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt A 59 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 91</i>	<i>8 June 92</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4083* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Starkes Solomon* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778 397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~350.850~~

Service: *C. a-59-018* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Feb 10 1910	5 Mch 0	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	30	May 12 1912	7 Dec 12	Inc.	50	Nov 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb 15 1913	May 6 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAY 21 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Starks, Stephen R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877,488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *priv.* *a 85 my 2.2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	8 Feb 1899	3 apr 1901	Sup	30	2021 nov 1907	8 Sept 1910
Reis	30	23 Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907	Relique	30	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
Inc	30	21 Nov 1907	21 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb 6 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 15 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 6 1920</i>				payable to <i>Abbie Hicks Cronin</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>312 East Ave.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Abbie Hicks Cronin</i>				<i>Olean, New York</i>			
Catt. Sup. Co. April 4, 1913 Bond \$500.00							
Erd Filed April 1913							
Check No. <i>207725</i> Dated <i>Apr. 4 1914</i> Canceled				Home: <i>NOV 21 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: Solomon Starks Date of Mar 11, 1912 Certificate No. 778,397
 Last paid to: 2- MAR 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~E-2~~ 304050 Remarks: 350.850
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	5	93.17		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	63.33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	28	180	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: Starks Stephen P. Starks Certificate No. 877,488
 Last paid to: 12-15-20 Rate: 3040 Remarks: Blue Hicks Cronin

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	15	90	1919.	1	27	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	16	90		2	11	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	22	90		3	16	120		3				3		
	4	5	58.50		4	4			4	26	90		4	14	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	22	90	1920.	1	14	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	67.12		2	5			2	14	90		2	120			2				2		
	3	7	80		3	9	15.33		3	20	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8	90		4	14	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	25	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	28			2	19	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	21	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	14	90		4	19	90		4	12/13	44		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	14	90	1918.	1	22	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	28	90		2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	20	90		3	19	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	16	90		4	19	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Starks, Sumner Special Act.* 21460 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *317.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. E. & K. 5 Mich Vols. Inf* 26543

Disability: *G. L. W. Lt leg rheu. & scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quis 17</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>15 June 65</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 94</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 May '10</i>	<i>31 May '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. *Downington*

Remarks: *Dec. 24 1913 Mar. 21 1914 3-1081* *Mich*

Died: *Dec 24 1913* Accrued order dated *APR 23 1914* *Downington*

Payable to widow *Mary A. Starks \$21.* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1924 ORIGINAL* Home: 18456 6-681

NAME: *Starks, James* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Starks known as Anderson Starks*

Service: *Priv. L. 5 - U.S. Colored Heavy Arty*

Married 1898:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Dec 6-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

William Fletcher & Co \$10.00 1/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/13* 6-679

NAME: <i>Summer Starks</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>317.887</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	60.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		

Chick 401.594/6. cancelled.

DEAD. GROUP 3

5/8/14 21 ✓

NAME: <i>Janner Starks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817980</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	19	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	20
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	90
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	4	90

See 11/17/1920

GROUP 2 PAID

TC 11.6.4.1920

NAME		Starks, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		656 307		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 99 Ill Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	BMS
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	May 5 1924	Oct 30 1924		
				NOV 4 - 1924 37	Reported NOV 12 1924
				Remarks:	
				NOV 4 - 1924	

NAME:		Starks, Thomas		33382		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		656 307		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt E 99 Ill Inf				Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:						ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 18	12	Mar 1907	Nov 1907	Inc 24	June 29	1913	FEB 5 1914
Res 18	12	June 1912	37 Mar 1913	Inc 30	June 29	1918	
				40	JUN 10	1918	Amel X
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV. 3 1917.			
Died:				Transferred to: GROUP 1 NOV 10 1917			
Bureau notified:				SECTION 7 APR 4 1919			
Remarks:				Criminall			
*CK. No 3902232				nab			
FOR 120 DATED 4/4/19 MADE							
PAYABLE TO THAS 123 ON 4/23/19							
Former Roll No 33904				Hos Bud 3/4/21			

NAME THOMAS STARKS

Certificate No.

656307

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS										
FEBRUARY		9 BMS										
MARCH		8 BMS										
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS										
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS										
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS										
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS										
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS										
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS	9 BMS										
OCTOBER	10 Pms	8.5 BMS										
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	181.27										
DECEMBER	11 BMS											

NAME:

Thomas Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

656307

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @ 72 1824 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 11 150 BMS		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 50 BMS		2	
3		3 7		3 4 72		3 5 120		3 9 50 BMS		3	
4		4 18		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 9 50 BMS		4	
1908. 1 16x4941		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 9 50 BMS		1	
2 9 36		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 9 50 BMS		2	
3 28 732.08		3 8		3 4 72		3 14 141 BMS		3 9 50 BMS		3	
4 8 36		4 14		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 11		1		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 8 1		2 4 15 60 60		2 4 72		2 14 150 PMS				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 15 150 BMS				3	
4 8		4 4 54 54 54		4 4 72		4 14 150 BMS				4	
1 14		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 10 150 BMS				1	
2 11		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 8 150 BMS				2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 72		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 11		4 4 72		4 4 128		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: *Starks Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 West Homes* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 4 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Starks, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. E. 99 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 29 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1914</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>June 29 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *GROUP 1 NOV 10 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *B.M.B. 10/18/17 Dis 11/3/17* 6-691

Certificate No.

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 GROUP 1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Thomas Starks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
656307

Last paid to:

paid to: Oct. 4, 1917

Rate:

24

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks, Thomas*

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *713077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co L 5th Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>UN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Mar 31-1919</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>23 31 March 1917</i>							
<i>30 31 March 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 28, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 24 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Greenwood Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Starks, Thomas*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *713077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co L 5th Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb. 1895</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1895</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under</i>	<i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2481</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Thomas Starks

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

713077

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1909

Rate:

12 \$5 17 22 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		3 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2		1718 2		2		9 36		2		4 51		2		4 101 33		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 51		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 51		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 51		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 51		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 51		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 2340	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 384		2		5 47 27		2		4 57 80		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 51		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 51		4		4 69		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2		Incl		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 51		3		4 81 60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME:

Thomas Starks

Certificate No.

713077

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		706	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2		KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by 30-12-1907 under
Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Starks, Tolbert & Tolbert Scott ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1029294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pri B 58 US 6 Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	April 1908	4 June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
11	17	3 June 1912	1 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	23	Dec. 4-1915	July 24-1917				
Fees:	30	Dec. 4-1920	ir				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

2538 Died 11/22/22 - dependent order dated 2-26-23
 payable to Ellen Hudson

Former Roll No. 171 Act of June 27 1890. Home: MAR 1 1923

NAME: Starks, Turpin (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 405-458 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pri F 89 ovd
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	June 11	5 Dec 92		40	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	18	MAY 21, 1912	DEC 10, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22, 1922 (37) Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4296 Home: C. H.

NAME: Jolbert Starks & Jolbert Scott Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1029294

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 Rate: 18-N. 23. 1/2 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1751	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	21	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		6/24 427	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		10 36		2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	13	31.67
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6/2 36		2	4	✓		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

INC. 1 4 150
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Turpin Starks Act of June 27, 1890. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 405-458

Last paid to: 18-N. 23. 1/2 50 Remarks: 352.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 A	1915.	1	12	54 CH	1919.	1	15	20 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2		36 A		2	11	54 C. H.		2	11	20 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36 A		3	10	54 CH		3	12	20 CH		3		
	4				4		36 A		4	14	54 CH		4	12	20 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 A	1916.	1	11	54 CH	1920.	1	13	20 CH	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 A		2	15	54 CH		2	12	20 CH		2		
	3				3	10	36 A		3	14	54 CH		3	14	161 CH		3		
	4				4	16	36 A		4	12	54 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1		10 36 A	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	54 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		
	2		10 36 A		2	12	C. H.		2	11	54 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3		10 36 A		3	10	C. H.		3	12	54 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4				4	17	54 C. H.		4	12	54 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1		10 36 A	1914.	1	13	54 C. H.	1918.	1	13	54 CH	1922.	1	150		1926.	1		
	2		10 36 A		2	16	54 C. H.		2	12	54 CH		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3		16 36 A		3	15	54 C. H.		3	11	115.60		3				3		
	4		10 36 A		4	12	54 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4		

NAME: *Starks, Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1007 996* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pvt. Co. G 160 Regt. N.Y. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IST	18	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 13 1912</i>				
Inc.	24	<i>Feb. 14 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 18 1914</i>				
	30	<i>Feb. 14 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks: *Box 10, Alexander, Ark*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: *Alexander, Arkansas.* **MAY 24 1919**
3/4/14

6-681

NAME: *Starks, Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1007 996* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pri Co 3. 160 N.Y. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	<i>16 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2551* Home:

6-681

NAME: Valentine Starks				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1007 996							
Last paid 12 NOV 4 1912 Rate: 18 24.40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		17632	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2				2		Inc. 5 70-		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: Valentine Starks				Certificate No. 1007 996			
Last paid FEB 4 190 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		728	1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		12 36
	3				3		16 36
	4				4		9 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36
	2				2		15 36
	3				3		12 36
	4				4		13 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2
	2		10		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		13 36		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		15 36		4		

NAME: Starks Venie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841169 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Sgt. 1st 6th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 20 - 1916	Mar 14 - 1918			
J 25		Oct 6 - 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Theodore B. Winward \$10-4/16/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 6-679

NAME: Starks Warren R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531995 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl G. 1st Ohio & La. 153 & 154 Cos 2nd Battalion & Rb.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Dec 1891	20 Dec 1892	14	26	June 1912	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
				16	26	Nov 1914	11 June 1913
				21	26	" 1918	
				27-26	"	1923	
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>38 Nov. 26-1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5674 JUN 27 1890 Home: May 11 1920 6-681

Agreed order dated May 11 1920 payable to widow Charles

NAME: Venie Starks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 841169

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TOW JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Harren R. Starks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 531995

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 14 16 30 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 11 90	1 11 90	1923. 1
2	2 8	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 8	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1 20	1 4 49.50	1	1 inc.	1924. 1
2	2 8	2 4 49.50	2 26 4 =	2	2
3	3 23	3 4 49.50	3 26	3	3
4	4	4 4 49.50	GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 49.50	inc.	1	1
2	2 4 JUN 72	2 4 49.50	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 49.50	3	3	3
4	4 4 43.50	4 4 49.50	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 43.50	1 4 49.50	1	1	1
2	2 4 43.50	2 4 49.50	2	2	2
3	3 4 43.50	3 4 73.80	3	3	3
4	4 4 43.50	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Starks, Wellington

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 356 449

Disability Pt F 7 Mich V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1920				Nov 18, 1923	DEC - 7 1923
Died Nov 18 1923 Accrued or pay due FEB 21 1924				Remarks: LK			
Payable to widow Phoebe A. Starks				710 - St Catherine St Ludington Mich.			

NAME:

Starks-Wellington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

356.449

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt F 7 Mich V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chr diar & resdis recd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	21	Oct 23	6 Jan. 24	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	23	Mar 6, 1912	Mar 23, 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	14 Mich 1914	27 Mich 1914	Inc	72	Nov 25-1920	JAN 11 1921
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	26 Apr. 1918	Act.				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1920 410

Home:

18553

6-681

NAME WELLINGTON STARKS,

Certificate No.

356449

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME:

Wellington Starks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

356.449

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

19-225 32.50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 216	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 72	2 9 42	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 8 42	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 8 42	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 18 50.80	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 51	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 216	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 4 216
2 4 216	2 4 51	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2 4 216
3 4 216	3 4 51	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 216	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 216	2 6 56.33	2 Inc. 6143	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 216	3 4 57	3 4 9410	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 216	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: *Starks Wesley J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *237 - my 22* *Salamaua. Ny*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1905</i>	<i>19 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *26 June 11 - 421*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Lt Starks**
FOR ORDER 11 Mch 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Starks William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl* *22 my C*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Feb 1905</i>	<i>23 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Feb. 08.* Bureau notified: *13 May 08. 3-798-5/127.8.*

Remarks: *24.80*
No. 5370 June 19-08
Former Roll No. June 19-08

Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>Starks Wesley J. Starks</u>					Certificate No. <u>931.657</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9/1920 to date of death		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	5460		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Starks, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. D 7" Lee V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4mch 1907</i>	<i>17 oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *6/6/10* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5874 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Starks, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. Hb 6" Mo Inf.*

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 27-1921</i>	<i>Apr 14-1922</i>	<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 24-1929</i>	<i>Apr 14-1922</i>
		<i>18 Jan 24-1922</i>		<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>May 27, 1921 &</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1922</i>
		<i>24 Jan 24-1926</i>		<i>Orig. 24</i>		<i>Jan. 24, 1926</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1922</i>
						<i>30 Jan. 24, 1929</i>	

Fees: *Henry L. Lutter #20 APR 26 1922*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rates based on age to remain in effect.

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 18 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>William Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>734007</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/16 00</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		DIED 6 MARCH 1910		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 1910

6-081

NAME: <i>William T. Starks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202021</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-081

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2151

